



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 3433 06926308 9





241832

xy

J. K. WIGGIN.

**BIBLIOTHECA
AMERICANA.**

1876.

LEONARD & CO.

50 Bromfield Street.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PRIVATE LIBRARY

OF THE
LATE JOHN K. WIGGIN,

And the duplicates remaining from his Publications and books on sale,
chiefly relating to America.

Including many rare Early Editions of Scarce Works; Publications of the
Riverside Press: Munsell, Sabin, Woodward, and other beautiful reprints;
Bradford, Prince Society, and other Literary Societies; large paper
and privately printed Books; scarce and valuable priced Cata-
logues; rare Tracts relating to Washington; Local Histories;
Genealogy; Books printed by the Franklins, Brad-
fords, Greens, Marmaduke Johnson, and others;

Many of them bound by Mathews, Pawson & Nicholson, Bedford,
Smith, and Hayday.

TO BE SOLD BY AUCTION
On TUESDAY, MARCH 7th, 1876,

AND FOLLOWING DAYS,
In the Library Salesroom of Leonard & Co.,

NO. 50 BROMFIELD STREET, BOSTON.

Sale to commence each day at 9½ and 2 o'clock.

LEONARD & CO.,... AUCTIONEERS.

Catalogues 50 Cents.

BOSTON:
W. F. BROWN & COMPANY, PRINTERS,
No. 50 Bromfield Street.

W. F. B.

241842

DAYS OF SALE.

TUESDAY.

FORENOON, 1-391.

AFTERNOON, 392-709.

WEDNESDAY.

FORENOON, 710-1112.

AFTERNOON, 1113-1404.

THURSDAY.

FORENOON, 1405-1805.

AFTERNOON, 1806-2107.

FRIDAY.

FORENOON, 2108-2499.

AFTERNOON, 2500-2775.

The sale of Autographs, Engravings, etc., will take place Tuesday,
March 21st, 1876.



MR. JOHN KIMBALL WIGGIN, the late owner of the collection of Books of which this is a Catalogue, was a well known collector, as well as a publisher and bookseller, and the catalogue contains not only his private library, but the books remaining from his business, so that there are, in many instances, several copies of the same work. Often, however, only different editions, or copies on fine paper, large paper copies, etc. Many presentation copies of privately printed books, very complete and full sets of the Proceedings and Transactions of Historical Societies.

There are in the Catalogue Collections of the Historical Societies of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, Rhode Island, and other States ; Publications of Literary Clubs, and Societies, Hazard, American Antiquarian, and Farmer and Moore, Historical Collections ; Reprints of scarce Tracts, by Munsell, Sabin, Wiggin and Lunt, and Woodward, Shea's American Linguistics, large paper, of which there were but five sets printed, Harris's, Bibliotheca Americana Vetustissima, large paper ; Webster's Dictionary, large paper, from the Riverside Press, White's Shakespeare, Bacon's Works, both large paper, Early Almanacs, Directories, including the first of Boston, etc.

Among those books that are of unfrequent occurrence may be noted, Hubbard's Indian Wars, Mather's Magnalia, folio ; Life of Eliot, Johannes in Eremo, Psalterium Americanum, Wonders of the Invisible World, Bishop's New England Judged ; Backus' Church History, Burk, Stith, and Beverly's Virginia, Hutchinson's Massachusetts Bay and Papers, Bouquet's Expedition, Callender's Rhode Island, Cotton's Bloody Tenent Washed ; Eliot's Indian Psalter, Female Review, Phillis Wheatley, Garden's Anecdotes, Herle, Independency of Scriptures, Stiles' Judges, New England Persecution of the Quakers, Rob-

inson's Epistles, 1669 ; Norton's Orthodox Evangelist, Rathband's Brief Narrative, 1644 ; Questions to John Cotton, 1647 ; The Answer of the Elders, 1643 ; Cotton's Controversie concerning Liberty of Conscience, 1649 ; Way of the Churches in New England, and Keyes ; John Davenport's Power of Congregational Churches, 1663 ; Gorton's Incorruptible Key, 1647 ; Hooke's New England Teares, 1641 ; Hooker's Survey, 1648 ; Mayhew's Indian Converts ; Morton's Memorial, 1669 ; Prince's Chronology, etc. ; Welde's Short Story of the Rise, Reign and Ruin of the Antinomians ; Stoddard's Appeal to the Learned, and Doctrine of Instituted Churches ; early editions of John Wise's treatises, and a fine collection of works by the Mathers.

A number of valuable catalogues of noted collections of Books, Coins, Autographs, etc., large paper and priced ; an extensive Washingtoniana, etc.

Many of the books are finely bound, (especially those in his private library,) by Mathews, Pawson and Nicholson, Bradstreet, Smith, Bedford, and Hayday.

In addition to the Catalogue of Books, his collection of Autographs and scarce Portraits, especially of Washington, will have a separate Catalogue, which will also contain Continental, State Scrip, French Assignats, Lottery Tickets, Loan Certificates, etc.

The collection of Autographs is large and important, in fine condition ; many of the letters and manuscripts are very rare, including letters of the colonial Governors, early Divines, etc.

The books require careful examination, as there are mistakes in the printing of the Catalogue, which were overlooked in correcting, such as Checkley's "Leslie's Short Method" is printed in 1823, should be 1723 ; but it is believed that generally the Catalogue is sufficiently full for a fair understanding of the books to be sold.

LEONARD & CO., *Auctioneers.*



C A T A L O G U E.

- 1 **A** BRIEF Account of the Associated Presbyteries, and General View of Religion and Ecclesiastical Order. 18mo, *sheep*.
Cattskill, 1796
- 2 Abbott, Abiel. History of Andover, from its First Settlement to 1829. 12mo, *half morocco*.
Andover, 1829
- 3 A Call from Death to Life, being an Account of the Sufferings of Marmaduke Stephenson, William Robinson and Mary Dyer, in New England, 1659. 4to, *half morocco*, by *Mathews*.
Providence, R. I., 1865
Privately printed. One hundred copies, this No. 7.
"This Tract or Series of Letters takes rank as of the highest rarity."
The Original is in the present Catalogue.
- 4 A Constitution and Form of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay, 1778, *Boston, 1778*; Report on the Constitution, 1779. 2 nos. *Boston, 1779*
- 5 Acrostics from Across the Atlantic, and other Poems, Humorous and Sentimental, by a Gothamite. *Square 12mo, cloth, gilt edges.*
Stevens Brothers, London, 1869
- 6 Adams, Hannah. An Abridgment of the History of New England. 12mo *sheep*.
Boston, 1805
- 7 ——— An Abridgment of the History of New England. Second edition. 12mo, *boards*.
Boston, 1807
- 8 ——— Truth and Excellence of the Christian Religion, Exhibited in the Lives of Eminent Laymen, and Extracts from their Writings. 12mo, *sheep*.
David Carlile, Boston, 1804
- 9 Adams, Nathaniel. Annals of Portsmouth, comprising a Period of Two Hundred Years, from the First Settlement, with Biographical Sketches, etc. *Royal 8vo, boards, uncut.*
Portsmouth, 1825
- 10 ——— Annals of Portsmouth, comprising a Period of Two Hundred Years, from the First Settlement of the town, with Biographical Sketches. 8vo, *boards, edges uncut.*
Portsmouth, 1825
- 11 Adams, John. Correspondence with Wm. Cunningham, 1803, 1812; Review of the Correspondence, by Timothy Pickering; Letter on the Militia, Addressed to John Adams. 3 *pamphlets*, 8vo.
Boston, 1823-4
- 12 ——— A Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America. 12mo, *sheep*.
Phila., 1787
- 13 ——— Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America. 12mo, *sheep*.
Boston, 1788

- 14 ADAMS, John. GESCHIEDENIS van het Geschil tussden Groot-Brittannie en Amerika, 1754. 8vo, paper. Amsterdam, 1782
- 15 ——— Letters to his Wife. *Portrait*. 2 vols.; Letters of Mrs. Adams, wife of John Adams, with Memoir, *Portrait*. 2 vols.; Journal and Correspondence of Miss Adams, daughter of John Adams, written in France, 1785, *Portrait*. 2 vols. 6 vols. 16mo, cloth. Boston, 1841-2
- 16 ——— Works, with Life, Notes, and Illustrations, by C. F. Adams. *Portraits*. 10 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1856
LARGE PAPER.
- 17 ADAMS, J. Q. LETTERS TO HIS SON on the Bible and its Teachings. *Portrait*. 24mo, cloth. Auburn, 1850
- 18 ——— Poems of Religion and Society, with Notices of the Life and Character of the Author, by John Davis and T. H. Benton. *Portrait*. 12mo, cloth. Auburn and Buffalo, 1854
- 19 ——— Letters of Mrs. Adams, wife of John Adams, with Memoir, by C. F. Adams. Second edition. *Portrait*. 2 vols. 16mo, cloth. Boston, 1840
- 20 Addresses on the Life and Character of Thaddeus Stevens, 1868. Royal 8vo, cloth. Washington, 1869
- 21 ——— of the City of New York, to George Washington, with his Replies. *Portrait*. Royal 8vo, paper. New York, 1867
Seventy-five copies, this No. 46.
- 22 Address from the Roman Catholics of America, to George Washington, and his Reply, 1790. *Portrait*. Folio, paper. London, 1790
- 23 ——— of Governor Trumbull Declining any further Election to Public Offices, with Resolution of the Legislature, etc. 4to, unbound. New London, 1783
- 24 Adventures of Ebenezer Fox, in the Revolutionary War. *Plates*. 18mo, cloth. Boston, 1838
Autograph of Fox, and John Foster Williams, to Receipts to payments of Interest on Loan Certificates.
- 25 Affairs at Fort Chartres, 1768-1781. 4to, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. Munsell, Albany, 1864
The Letters "were written by an English Officer, at Fort Chartres, on the Mississippi, just after the close of Pontiac's War, and owe their principal interest to their portrayal of the condition of the country, when that Chieftain's heroic effort had failed, and he himself had perished under the assassin's knife."
- 26 AGATHYNIAN CLUB PUBLICATIONS.
Vol. I. Advice to the Officers of the British Army, with Hints to the Drummer and Private Soldier. A fac-simile reprint of the Sixth London edition, with Introduction and Notes.
Vol. II. The Works of the Famous Antiquary, Polidore Virgil, Compensively English'd by John Langley, Containing the Original of all Arts, Sciences, Mysteries, Orders, Rites, etc., London, 1663, with Account of the Author and his Works, by W. A. Hammond.
2 vols. 8vo, paper. Agathynian Club, New York, 1867-8
One hundred and twenty copies, these Nos. 45-100.

- 27 Agassiz, Prof. and Mrs. Louis. A Journey in Brazil. *Illustrated. Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1868*
- 28 Aguilar, Grace. Home Influence, and the Mother's Recompense, a Sequel to Home Influence. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth. N. Y., 1854
- 29 Ainsworth, Henry. Annotations upon the five books of Moses, Booke of the Psalms, and the Song of Songs. *Folio, old calf. London, 1639*
- Autographs of James ——— 1639, Samuel Danforth. Dr. Jenks copy.
- 30 Albany. Celebration of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Albany Academy, 1868. *Portrait and frontispiece. 8vo, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1868*
- 31 Alcott, W. A. Stories of Eliot and the Indians. Second edition. 24mo, cloth. *Boston, 1839*
- 32 ALDEN, Timothy. A COLLECTION OF AMERICAN EPITAPHS AND INSCRIPTIONS, with Occasional Notes. *Portraits and vignettes. 5 vols. 18mo, boards, uncut edges. Scarce. New York, 1814*
- 33 ——— Epitaphs. Vols. 1, 3, and 5, and No. 1, 3, of Vol. 1. 4 vols. 18mo. *New York, 1814*
- 34 Allibone, S. A. A Critical Dictionary of English Literature, Living and Deceased, from the Earliest Accounts to the Middle of the 19th Century. Vol. 1. *Royal 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1858*
- 35 Allen, Ira. Natural and Political History of Vermont, with Appendix. 8vo, boards uncut. *London, 1798*
- 36 Allen, E. Allen's Captivity, a Narrative containing his Voyages, Travels, etc., with Political Observation. 18mo, cloth. *Boston, 1845*
- 37 ALLEN, GEORGE. LIFE OF PHILIDOR, Musician and Chess Player, with a Supplementary Essay on Philidor as Chess-Author, and Chess-Player, by Der Lasa. *Royal 8vo, paper. Phila., 1863*
- LARGE PAPER.
- 38 Allen, Joseph. The Worcester Association and Its Antecedent, a History of Four Ministerial Associations, with Notices of the Members. *Portrait. 8vo, folded. Boston, 1868*
- 39 Allen, Paul. Noah, A Poem. 24mo, calf. *Baltimore, 1821*
- 40 Allen, R. H. New-England Tragedies in Prose. Coming of the Quakers and Witchcraft Delusion. 18mo, cloth, gilt edges. *Boston, 1869*
- 41 Allen, Thaddeus. An Inquiry into the Views, Principles, Services, and Influences of the Leading Men in the Origination of our Union, and in the Formation and Early Administration of our Present Government. 1 vol. with two pamphlets, sold as 1 vol. *Boston, 1847*
- 42 Allen, William. An American Biographical and Historical Dictionary. An Account of the Lives, Characters, and Writings of the Most Eminent Persons in North America, from its First Discovery, and a Summary of the History of the Several Colonies, and of the United States. *American Biographical Chart. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Cambridge, 1809*

- 43 Allen, William. A Decade of Addresses, 1820-9, at Bowdoin College. An Inaugural Address and a Dudleian Address at Harvard College, 1830. *Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Concord, 1830*
- 44 ——— Wannissoo, or the Vale of Hoosatunnuk, A Poem, with Notes. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1856*
- 45 Allen, Wilkes. History of Chelmsford, from its Origin, 1636 to 1820, etc., with a Memoir of the Pawtucket Tribe of Indians, etc. *8vo, boards, uncut edges. Haverhill, 1820*
- 46 ALMANACK. Thomas' New England Almanack, 1775. *Isaiah Thomas, Boston, 1775*
- 47 ——— The same, 1782, 5, 6, and 8. 4 nos. *Isaiah Thomas, Boston, 1782-8*
- 48 ——— The same, from 1790-1813. 29 nos. *Isaiah Thomas, Boston, 1790-1818*
- 49 ——— Low's New England Almanac, 1765, 7, 8, 70, 1, 4, to 82, 4, to 1800, 2, to 1818, 20, 24, to 26, duplicate 1792. 52 nos. *Boston, 1765-1826*
- 50 ——— Ames's New England Almanack, 1726, 8, 9, 31, 2, 4, 6 to 39, 41 to 74. 45 nos. *Boston, 1726*
- 51 ——— Bickerstaff's New England Almanack, 1768, 72, 4, 6 to 80, 5 to 89, 91 to 3, and duplicate of 1772, 4, 85, 8. 16 nos. and duplicates, 4. 20 nos. *Boston, 1768-88*
- 52 ——— Abraham Weatherwise's New England Almanack, 1774, 5, 7, 81 to 7, 90 to 3, 9, 1803, duplicates of 1786-93. 16, and two duplicates. 18 nos. *Boston, 1774-93*
- 53 ——— Tulley's New England Almanack, 1690, (4 pages), 1693, 6. Robert Treat, 1725-27, Daniel Travis, 1716, Stafford, 1740; Whittemore, 1720-4, and Bowen, 1722, 28, 9, 30, 32 and 3. In the 1729 of Bowen's Autograph Family Register Record of persons of the same date, including names of Willard, Pemberton, Gookin, Bromfield, Stoddard, Savage and others in the same Autograph. 15 nos. *Boston, 1690-1740*
- 54 ——— R. B. Thomas, from 1793 to 1867. 75 nos., including duplicates of 1803-34. *Boston, 1793*
Autographs of Isaiah Thomas.
- 55 ——— Tribune, 1856-69, 14 nos., viz. 1844 to 55. *Two wanting. 10 nos.* Harrison, 1841, Norton's 1852, reprint, Poor Richard, 1850, 1, 2, 3 nos. People's Military, 1862, Charles Stokes, 1862, Old Franklin, 1860-3 and 1866, 5 nos. 36 nos.
- 56 ——— Christian, No. 1, 1821 to 1869. 49 nos.
- 57 ——— Ames, 1747 to 1752, 4, to 1764. 17 nos.
- 58 ——— Ames, 1747, 8, 54, 5, 7 to 1862, 64. 11 nos.
- 59 ——— Low's 1781, 2, 4, 8, 9, 91 to 96, 1805-6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 24. 19 nos.
- 60 ——— Ames, 1759. 1 imperfect, 3 miscellaneous. 5 nos.
- 61 ——— Christian Almanac, 1822 to 1869. A few duplicates. 37 nos.
- 62 ——— R. B. Thomas, The Farmer's 1798, 1806, 7, 12 to 22, 24, 28, 9, 31, 5, 9, 40, 5, 50, 1, 6, 9, 61 to 3, 5 to 1867. 32 nos. *Boston, 1798-1867*

- 63 ALMANACK. Duplicates, 1813, 16, 17, 24, 63, 6. 2 of 1867. 9 nos.
 64 ——— 1725, 1803. Imperfect.
 65 ——— Isaiah Thomas, 1792-7. 2 nos. *Worcester*, 1792-7
 66 Amaranth, (The). A Literary and Religious Offering, edited by
 J. T. Buckingham. 24mo, cloth. *Newburyport*, 1831
 67 America. Discovery by the Northmen, Ancient America, America
 discovered in the Tenth Century, American Historical Maga-
 zine. Part 1st. 5 pamphlets.
 68 American Almanac, 1830, 2, 41, 48, 52, 6 to 60. 10 vols.
 69 ——— Anecdotes, Original and Select, by an American. 2 vols.
 8vo, cloth. *Boston*, 1830
 70 ——— Annual Register, or Historical Memoirs of the United
 States, for 1796, by James T. Callendar. 8vo, boards, uncut.
Phila., 1796
 71 American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, with Notice of John
 Davis, Paine's Early Paper Currency, Quincy's Death, Records
 of Council, Papers, etc., complete from No. 1, 1812 to No. 54,
 1870. 66 nos. *Worcester*, 1812-66
 72 ——— Proceedings, Addresses, etc. (wanting only Nos. 3, 8,
 and 54) from No. 1 to 55. 52 nos. *Worcester*, 1813-70
 73 ——— Transactions, Collections, and Catalogue. 5 vols. 8vo.
Worcester, 1822-1860
 This Set of those valuable Collections (excepting the second volume,) is in
 sheets, folded.
 74 ——— Proceedings, from 1843 to 1869, with History, from
 1812, First Anniversary, 1813, Addresses, etc., complete. 52
 Pamphlets.
 These are very rarely to be found complete.
 75 ——— Remarks and Resolutions commemorative of Josiah
 Quincy, at their first meeting after his death. Imp. 8vo, half
 morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. *Worcester*, 1864
 76 American Apollo, complete from No. 1 to 39. 39 nos. 8vo.
Boston, 1792
 77 ——— Baptist Magazine, New Series, Vol. 1. 8vo, sheep.
Boston, 1817
 78 ——— Baptist Magazine and Missionary Intelligencer, New
 Series. Portraits. Vols. 1-2-7. 3 vols. 8vo, half sheep.
Boston, 1817
 79 ——— Bookseller's Guide, from No. 1 to 36, with Supplement.
 36 nos. *New York*, 1868-71
 80 ——— Publisher and Bookseller, from June 1, 1868, to Dec.
 1869, (wanting June, August and Sept. 1869.) 15 nos.
New York, 1868-9
 81 ——— Gazette. A Collection of Authentic Addresses, Memo-
 rials, Addresses, Letters, etc., which relate to the present Dis-
 putes between Great Britain and her Colonies, with many
 Original Papers never before published. 8vo, half morocco.
London, 1768

- 82 American Historical Magazine, Jan. 1836 to June, 1836. 6 nos.
(All published). *New Haven*, 1836
- 83 ——— Historical Record. Vol. 1. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4. 1872
- 84 ——— Historical Magazine and Repertory of Notes and Queries, edited by B. J. Lossing, from No. 7, July, 1872, to No. 21, Sept. 1873. 15 nos. 4to. *Phila.*, 1872-3
- 85 ——— Independence, the Interest and Glory of Great Britain, etc., etc. 8vo, half morocco. *Woodfall, London*, 1775
- 86 ——— Journal of Numismatics, from No. 1, 1866 to No. 46, 1870, edited by Anthon, Levick and Wood. *New York*, 1866-70
- 87 ——— The same. Vols. 5 and 6, complete. 5 odd nos. 13 nos.
- 88 ——— Notes and Queries. Nos. 1, 2, 3. 3 nos. 8vo. *Brotherhead, Phila.*, 1857
- 89 ——— Poems. Vol. 1st. 12mo, sheep. *Litchfield*, 1793
- 90 ——— Poems, selected and original, edited by Dr. Elisha Smith, of Conn. Vol. 1st. (All published). *Litchfield*, 1793
- 91 ——— Primer, improved, including the Assembly's Shorter Catechism, with Notes and Hymns. 18mo, half morocco. *Salem*, 1807
- 92 ——— The same. 24mo, half morocco. *Brookfield*, 1828
- 93 ——— Tract Society. Proceeding of the First Ten Years. 16mo, sheep. *Boston*, 1824
- 94 ——— Scenery. Views of American Scenery. Nearly 150 plates, proof before letters on India paper, all mounted on drawing board. Folio. Much stained by mildew. The plates on India paper are clean and can be remounted. 147 plates.
- 95 Amory, T. C. Life of James Sullivan, with Selections from his Writings. Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. *Boston*, 1859
- 96 ——— General John Sullivan. A Vindication of his Character as a Soldier and a Patriot. Royal 8vo, paper. *Morrisania, New York*, 1867
- 97 ——— The Military Services and Public Life of Major General John Sullivan. Portrait. 8vo, folded. *Boston*, 1868
- 98 Anarchiad: a New England Poem by Humphreys, Barlow, Trumbull and Hopkins, now first published, with notes, by L. G. Riggs. 18mo, half morocco. *New Haven*, 1861
- 99 An Authentic Biography of General Lafayette. 12mo, boards. *Phila.*, 1824
- 100 Anburey, Thomas. Travels through the Interior Parts of America. Maps and Plates. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1789
The author was an officer in Burgoyne's Army, and was taken prisoner by the Americans, when that army fell into their hands. A graphic personal narrative of Burgoyne's unfortunate campaign, surrender, and subsequent captivity.
- 101 Ancient Platforms of the Congregational Churches of New England. 18mo, sheep. *Middletown*, 1843
- 102 ——— The same, with a Digest of Rules and Usages in Connecticut, etc. 18mo, sheep. *Middletown*, 1843
- 103 Anecdotes of the American Revolution. Portrait. 18mo, cloth. *New York*, 1844

- 104 **An Heavenly Life.** A Christian taught how to Live in an Infal-
lible and Comfortable Persauſion of the Divine Love. 18mo,
half morocco. Boston, 1719
- 105 **An Impartial and Correct History of the War between the United
States of America and Great Britain, from 1812 to '15.** Naval
and Military Operations, etc. *Portrait of Hull.* 12mo, *sheep.*
New York, 1815
- 106 **AN IMPARTIAL HISTORY OF THE WAR IN AMERICA,** between
Great Britain and her Colonies, from its Commencement to
to 1779, with a Collection of Interesting and Authentic Papers,
tending to elucidate the History. *Portraits and Map.* 8vo,
boards. London, 1780
- 107 **Anderson, I. S. M.** History of the Church of England in the
Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the British Empire.
Second edition. 3 vols. 8vo, *cloth.* London, 1856
Containing the religious history of America, from the first colonization to the
Independence; also of British America, and the West India Islands.
- 108 **Andrews, Alfred.** Genealogy and Ecclesiastical History, to which
is added an Appendix, with Explanatory Notes and full Index.
Portrait. 8vo, *cloth.* Chicago, Ill., 1867
- 109 **Andrews, C. C.** Minnesota and Dacotah, A Tour through the
the North-West, 1856, etc. Second edition. 12mo, *cloth.*
Washington, 1857
- 110 **Andrew, John A.** Addresses from 1862-6, with Oration on his
Death. 7 pamphlets.
- 111 **Andre, John.** The Cow Chace, an Heroic Poem written at New
York, 1780, with Notes. 4to, *paper.* Cincinnati, 1869
LARGE PAPER: twenty-five copies, this No. 4.
- 112 ——— The Cow Chace, with Notes. 8vo, *paper.*
London, 1781, Cincinnati, 1861
One hundred and twenty-five copies, this No. 18.
- 113 **ANDREANA.** Containing the Trial, Execution, and Various Mat-
ters connected with the History of Major John Andre, 1780;
Proceedings of the Board of General Officers held by Order
of Washington, respecting Major John Andre, etc. *Portrait.*
Folio. Phila., 1865
LARGE PAPER: twenty-five copies.
- 114 **ANDROS TRACTS.** Published by the Prince Society, with Notes
and Memoirs by W. H. Whitmore. *Portrait.* 4to, *paper.*
Prince Society, Boston, 1868
Twenty copies on large paper, this No. 19.
- 115 **Andros, R. S. S.** Chocorua and other Sketches. 8vo, *cloth.*
Fall River, 1838
- 116 **Answers of the Elders and Messengers to Questions proposed to
them, by order of the General Court.**
- 117 **Antinomian.** Den, Henry. Antidote against Antinomianisme.
4to, *cloth.* London, 1643
- 118 ——— Bakewell, Thomas. A Short View of the Antinomian
Errors. 4to, *cloth.* London, 1643

- 119 Antinomian. Knewstub, John. Computation of Monstrous and Horrible Heresies, taught by H. N. (*Henry Nichols*) and embraced of a number, who call themselves, with others, the "Familie of Love." *Black Letter. 8vo, calf.*
At the Three Cranes, London, 1579
- 120 ——— Bakewell, Thomas. A faithful Messenger sent after the Antinomians. *4to, cloth.* *London, 1644*
- 121 APES, William (*An Indian, and Preacher of the Gospel.*) INDIAN NULLIFICATION of the Unconstitutional Laws of Massachusetts, relative to the Marshpee Tribe, or Pretended Riot Explained. *Plates. 12mo, red morocco, gilt edges by Mathews.*
Boston, 1834
 Contains a treatise entitled "The Indians, the ten lost tribes."
- 122 ——— A Son of the Forest, The Experience of William Apes, comprising a Notice of the Pequod Tribe of Indians. *16mo, red morocco, extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Smith, N. Y.*
New York, 1829
 If all the statements of the author, who claims to be a lineal descendant of the tribe, which suffered such murderous slaughter at the hands of Captains Church and Underhill, are true, there is a long score of wrongs to be settled with the state of Massachusetts.
- 123 ——— Experience of. Second edition. *Portrait. Half red morocco, by Mathews, gilt edges.* *New York, 1831*
- 124 Appeal to the Impartial Public by the Society of Christian Independents, congregating in Gloucester. *Royal 8vo, half morocco.*
Edes and Son, Boston, 1785
- 125 Appleton, Nathaniel, (*Pastor in Cambridge*). Sermon on the Lord's Day, after the Funeral of Henry Flynt, died Feb. 13, aged 85, having been a Tutor 55, and a Fellow of Harvard 60 years. *8vo, morocco.* *Boston, N. E. 1760*
- 126 ——— Two Discourses on the Fast, April 5, 1770. *8vo, morocco.* *Edes and Gill, Printers, Boston, 1770*
- 127 Apthorp, East. Constitution of a Christian Church. *4to, unbound.* *Green and Russell, Boston, 1761*
- 128 Apuleius, Metamorphoses, Translated by Sir G. Head. *8vo, cloth.*
London, 1851
- 129 Archæologiæ Americana, Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society, also, Catalogue of the Library of the American Antiquarian Society. *5 vols. 8vo, half cloth.*
Worcester, 1832-60
 These volumes contain Treatises upon, and Histories of, the Aborigines of America. Vols. I-II, being wholly devoted to them. The most valuable Essay on the Languages of America, is only to be found in this collection.
- 130 Archæologiæ Americana. Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society, Vols. 1 and 2. *2 vols. 8vo.*
Worcester and Cambridge, 1820-36
- 131 Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union between New Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode Island, and Providence Plantation, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. *Folio, unbound.* *Boston, 1777*

- 132 Artillery Election Sermons, from 1674, 76, (*wanting first 8 pages*)
1701, 8, 32, 35, 7, 8, 40, 1, 4, 6, 7, 51, 2, 9, 61, 7, 70, 1, 3, 4,
89, 95, 8, 1802, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, and Report,
25, 6, 8, 9, 35, 40, 1, 3, 5, 6, 8 to 1851, 3, 4, 7 to 1867. 63 nos.
Autographs on a few.
- 133 Art of Domestic Happiness, and other Poems, by the Recluse.
18mo, boards. *Pittsburgh, 1817*
- 134 A True State of the Proceedings in the Parliament of Great Britain, and in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, relative to the Giving and Granting the Money of the People of that Province and of all America, in the House of Commons, in which they are not represented. *Scarce. London, printed, Phila., 1774*
A chronological summary of the disputes between the Parliament and the Colonies, especially Massachusetts Bay; and of the Events that took place in the course of those disputes.
- 135 Assembly's Shorter Catechism. 18mo, half mor. *Cambridge, 1809*
- 136 Ash, Simeon, and William Rathband, a Letter of Many Ministers in Old England, Requesting the Judgement of their Reverend Brethren in New England concerning Nine Positions, 1637, Together with their Answer, 1639, and the Reply to said Answer, 1640. *Brown morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews. Scarce. London, 1643*
- 137 Asher, Dr. G. M. (*of Heidelberg*) Sketch of Henry Hudson, (*the Navigator.*) *Royal 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. For private Distribution. Brooklyn, 1867*
- 138 Asplund, John. Annual Register of the Baptist Denomination in North America, to the first of Nov. 1790, an Account of the Churches, Ministers, Members, etc. 4to, half morocco.
Preface dated, Southampton County, 1791, Virginia, 1790
- 139 Assault on Stony Point, by General Anthony Wayne, 1779, with Notes, by H. B. Dawson. *Map, fac-simile. Royal 8vo, paper. Two hundred and fifty copies, this No. 13. Morrisania, N. Y., 1863*
- 140 A Survey of the Reply to Mr. Humphrey and Myself, called a Vindication of Dr. Stillingfleet, (*wanting title*). 4to.
- 141 Autobiography of Lemuel Norton, Account of Early Life, Two Years in a Printing Office, Eleven Years at Sea, Christian Experience and Labors in the Ministry. 18mo, cloth.
Portland, 1861
- 142 BABSON, J. J. History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport. *Map. 8vo, cloth. Gloucester, 1860*
- 143 Bachelder, Samuel, Jr. Poetry of the Bells. 12mo, cloth.
Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1858
- 144 ——— Another copy.
- 145 BACON, Leonard. Historical Discourses on the Completion of Two Hundred Years, from the Beginning of the First Church in New Haven. 8vo, cloth. *New Haven, 1839*
- 146 ——— Manual for Young Church Members. 18mo, boards. *New Haven, 1833*

- 147 BACON, FRANCIS. WORKS, Collected and Edited by James Spedding, Robert Leslie Ellis, and Douglas Denon Heath. *Portraits on India paper*. Arms of Bacon in gold and colors, on each title page. 15 vols. 8vo, half morocco, front edges uncut, tops gilt, Roxburgh style. *Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1863*
 LARGE PAPER: Only 100 copies, very scarce in this size.
 The finest production of this celebrated Press, and the most beautiful example of American typography. The best edition of Bacon's Works.
- 148 BACON, LORD. Essays, with Annotations, by Richard Whateley, D. D., and Notes and a Glossarial Index, by F. F. Heard. *Portrait on India paper, royal 8vo, uncut.* *Boston, 1867*
 LARGE PAPER. Only 50 copies printed, this No. 30.
- 149 BACKUS, ISAAC, (*Pastor in Middleborough.*) History of New England, with particular Reference to the Denomination of Christians called Baptists, collected from the most Authentic Records and Writings, both Ancient and Modern. 4 vols. 8vo, old calf. *Boston, 1777-84-96*
 Very rarely found complete; any of the volumes are rare, but the 3d and 4th especially so.
- 150 ——— Government and Liberty Described, and Ecclesiastical Tyranny Exposed. 8vo, unbound. *Massachusetts State. Boston, 1778*
- 151 ——— CHURCH HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND from 1620 to 1804, with Memoir. *Portrait. 18mo, cloth.* *Phila., 1853*
- 152 BACKUS, CHARLES. (*Pastor in Somers.*) The Scripture Doctrine of Regeneration. 18mo, sheep. *Hartford, 1800*
- 153 BADGER, H. C. A Discourse on the Death of George Livermore. 8vo, paper. *For the Family. Cambridge, 1865*
- 154 BAILEY, WILLIAM. Records of Patriotism and Love of Country. 8vo, boards. *Washington, 1826*
- 155 BAKER, G. M. Our Twelve Month's Cruise. *Private distribution. 4to, paper.* *Boston, 1866*
- 156 ——— A Valedictory Poem, delivered before the "Member's Course" of the Mercantile Library Association, 1865. *Private distribution. 4to, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews.* *J. Wilson and Son, Boston, 1865*
- 157 BALLARD, REV. EDWARD. The Popham Celebration, 1862, Commemorative of the Planting of the Popham Colony on the Peninsula of Sabrino, 1607. *Royal 8vo, unbound.* *Portland, 1863*
- 158 BANCROFT, AARON. Sermons on those Doctrines of the Gospel, and those Constituent Principles of the Church, which Christian Professors have made the subject of Controversy. 8vo, boards. *Worcester, 1822*
- 159 BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the United States. *Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo, unbound.* *Boston, 1837*
- 160 ——— History of the United States. Vol. 1st. First edition. *Boston, 1834*
- 161 ——— Poems. 12mo, boards. *Cambridge, 1823*

- 162 Bancroft, George. History of the United States. Vol. 9th. *Portrait. 8vo, unbound.* Boston, 1866
- 163 ——— Memorial Address on the Life and Character of Abraham Lincoln. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth.* Washington, 1866
- 164 Bangor Directory and History; Names, Occupations, etc. 12mo, *paper.* Bangor, 1834
- 165 Banks. History of Banks. 12mo, *boards.* Boston, 1837
- 166 Banks, Banking, and Paper Currencies. By R. Hildreth. 12mo, *boards.* Boston, 1840
- 167 Banquet to Admiral Lessoffsky and Officers of the Russian Fleet, Revere House, 1864. 8vo, *cloth.* Boston, 1864
- 168 Banvard, Joseph. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. Incidents in the History of the First Settlers. 18mo, *cloth.* Boston, 1851
- 169 ——— Novelties of the New World, or Adventures and Discoveries of the First Explorers of North America. 16mo, *cloth.* Boston, 1852
- 170 Baptism of Infants a Reasonable Service. By the author of "The Dissenting Gentleman's Letters to Mr. White." *T. and J. Fleet.* Boston, 1765
- 171 BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS, Lynn, 1828; Worcester, 1828; Portsmouth, 1828; Sunderland, 1828; Portsmouth, 1829; Bowdoinham, 1828; Greene, 1829; Vermont, at Windsor, 1828; Ludlow, 1828; Cherryfield, 1828; S. C. Chowan Ass., at Elizabeth City, 1828; Portland, 1827; Bangor, 1829; Worcester, 1828; Boston, 1824; Proceedings of General Congress, Phila., 1817; Nova Scotia, Nictaur, 1830; Proceedings of General Convention, New York, 1826; Phila., 1829; and seven other Proceedings and Minutes at Conventions and Meetings. 8vo, *half sheep.*
- 172 Baptist Triennial Register, 1836; American Baptist Register, 1852. 2 vols. 8vo.
- 173 Baptist. Andrew's Brief Reply, Triennial Meetings, Sermons, etc. 10 Nos.
- 174 Barbarities of the Enemy Exposed. A Report to Congress with the Documents. 12mo, *boards, uncut. Rare.* Troy, 1813
Contains the testimony criminating the British military officers in the horrible massacres perpetrated by the Indians after the surrender of the Americans as prisoners of war.
- 175 Barber, J. W. Historical Collections of Massachusetts. 200 *engravings.* 8vo, *sheep.* Worcester, 1839
Duplicate from the Antiquarian Society.
- 176 ——— Historical Collections of Massachusetts. 8vo, *sheep.* Worcester, 1839
- 177 ——— Historical Collections of Massachusetts. 200 *engravings.* Royal 8vo, *unbound, uncut.* Worcester, 1814
- 178 ——— Historical Collections of New York. *Illustrated with numerous engravings.* 8vo, *cloth.* New York, 1851
- 179 ——— Connecticut Historical Collections. *Illustrated.* 8vo, *sheep.* New Haven, 1838
- 180 ——— Interesting Events in the History of the United States. 12mo, *sheep.* New Haven, 1828

- 181 Barclay, Sidney. Personal Recollections of the American Revolution. A Private Journal from Domestic Records, with Reminiscences of Washington and Lafayette. 12mo, cloth. *New York, 1859*
- 182 Barlow, Joel. Letter to the National Convention of France, with The Conspiracy of Kings; A Poem. *Portrait.* Advice to the Privileged Orders, *Part I*, (*wanting pages 17-24 inclusive.*) Advice to the Privileged Orders, *Part II*. Letter to the People of Piedmont. 8vo, sheep. *New York, 1792-5*
- 183 ——— The Vision of Columbus, with Explanatory Notes. 24mo, sheep. *Baltimore, 1814*
Afterwards enlarged to the "Columbiad."
- 184 BARNARD, John. (*Pastor at Marblehead.*) The Imperfection of the Creature, and the Excellency of the Divine Commandment, illustrated, in nine Sermons. 8vo, old binding. *Boston, New England, 1747*
- 185 ——— The Nature and Manner of Man's Blessing God. Salem (Thanksgiving,) Thursday, after the Death of Mr. George Curwin, 1717. 18mo, unbound. *T. Crump for S. Gerrish, Boston, 1717*
- 186 ——— TWO SERMONS. The Christian's Behaviour under Severe and Repeated Bereavements, etc. 8vo, old binding. *B. Green for B. Eliot, Boston, N. E., 1714*
Autograph of Joseph and Abigail Belknap.
- 187 BARNARD, Thomas. (*Pastor of the North Church.*) SERMON ON THE DEATH OF GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1799; this volume contains also the Sermons of Hopkins, Dr. Prince, Fisher and Spaulding, with Savage's Eulogy, and the Farewell Address. 8vo, sheep. *Salem, 1799*
- 188 BARNES, William. The Settlement and Early History of Albany. *Plan of Albany*, 1695. 8vo, uncut. *Munsell, Albany, 1864*
- 189 Barnum, George. A Gold Ring Lost and Found. A Poem. 1828
- 190 Barry, J. S. Historical Sketch of Hanover, Mass., with Family Genealogies. *Frontispiece.* 8vo, cloth. *Boston, 1853*
- 191 Barry, William. History of Framingham, Massachusetts, including the Plantation from 1640, with Appendix containing a Notice of Sudbury and its First Proprietors. A Register of the Inhabitants of Framingham before 1800, with Genealogical Sketches. 8vo, boards. *Boston, 1847*
- 192 Barry, John S. The History of Massachusetts. 3 vols. 8vo, folded.
- 193 Barstow, George. History of New Hampshire, from its Discovery, 1664, to the Passage of the Toleration Act, 1819. Second edition. 8vo, cloth. *Boston, 1853*
- 194 Barton, Bernard. Poems. 18mo, boards. *Boston, 1826*
- 195 Barton, William. Memoir of the Life of David Rittenhouse, with Notices of many Distinguished Men, Philosophical and other Papers, etc. *Portrait.* 8vo, boards, uncut. *Phila., 1813*
- 196 BARTLETT, J. R. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RHODE ISLAND; a Catalogue of Books and other Publications relating to the State of Rhode Island, with Historical, Biographical and Critical Notes. Royal 8vo. *Providence, 1864*
One hundred and fifty copies.

- 197 BARTLETT, J. R. History of the Destruction of the Schooner Gaspee in Narragansett Bay, 1772, with Correspondence, Official Journal, Commission of Inquiry, etc. *Imperial 8vo, paper.* Providence, 1861
One hundred and twenty-five copies, for private distribution.
- 198 ———. The Concord Fight Second edition. *Frontispiece.* 12mo, boards. Concord, 1862
- 199 Bartlett, Joseph. Physiognomy, a Poem on the Anniversary of the Phi Beta Kappa at Harvard, 1799. 4to, pamphlet.
- 200 BAXTER, RICHARD. THE TRUE CATHOLICK AND CATHOLICK CHURCH DESCRIBED, and the Vanity of the Papists, and all other Schismatics, the Confining the Catholick to their Sect, discovered and shamed, etc. 24mo, old binding. London, 1660
 Autograph of A. Eliot. Wm. Jenks, ex dono J. Eliot, 1707.
- 201 ———. Humble Advice, or the Heads of Those Things which were offered to many Honourable Members of Parliament, etc. *Small 4to.* London, 1650
- 202 ———. An Account of the Reasons why the Twelve Arguments said to be Dr. John Owen's, Change not my Judgment about Communion with Parish Churches. 4to. London, 1684
- 203 ———. The Dangerous Schismatick Clearly Detected, and fully confuted, etc. 4to. London, 1683
- 204 ———. Second Part against Schism on the book famed to be Mr. Raphsons. 4to. London, 1684
- 205 ———. Catholick Communion Doubly Defended, by Dr. Owen's Vindicator and Richard Baxter. 4to. London, 1684
- 206 Baylies, Francis. Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth, from the flight of the Pilgrims into Holland, 1608, to the Union of that Colony with Massachusetts, 1692. *Portrait and frontispiece.* 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1866
- 207 ———. Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth, from 1620-1641, with Additions and Notes by S. G. Drake. 2 vols. 8vo, folded. Boston, 1830
- 208 Beckley, Rev. Hosea. History of Vermont, with Descriptions, Physical and Topographical. 12mo, cloth. Brattleboro, 1840
- 209 Beddome, Benjamin. Exposition of the Baptist Catechism. 18mo, sheep. Burlington, 1814
- 210 Beecher, Lyman. The Bible a Code of Laws. A Sermon on the Ordination of Sereno Dwight and others, Park St. Church, 1819. *Royal 8vo, half morocco, front edges uncut, tops gilt.* Andover, 1813
- 211 BELCHER, Joseph, (*Pastor in Beverley*). THE SINGULAR HAPPINESS OF SUCH HEADS OR RULERS as are able to choose out their Peoples' Way, etc. (*Election Sermon, 1701*). Printed by the Lt. Governor and Council. Rare, 18mo, turkey morocco. B. Green, Boston, 1701
- 212 BELKNAP, Jeremy. HISTORY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, from the Discovery of the Piscataqua to 1790, with Description of the State, Natural History, Society and Manners. Map, etc. 3 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Phila., 1784,
 Isaiah Thomas, Belknap & Young, Boston, 1791-2

- 213 Belknap, Jeremy. History of New Hampshire, a Geographical Description, Natural History, Present State of Society, etc. Second edition. *Map. 3 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1813*
- 214 ——— Discovery of America by Columbus, delivered at the request of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1792, with Four Dissertations, on the Circumnavigation of Africa by the Ancients; An Examination of the Claims of Martin Behaim to the Discovery prior; on the Question whether the Honey-bee is a Native of America, and on the Colour of the Native, etc. *8vo, paper. Boston, 1792*
- 215 ——— Sacred Poetry, Psalms and Hymns adapted to Christian Devotion. Third edition. *18mo, morocco. Thomas and Andrews, Boston, 1801*
Dr. John Prince's copy, with manuscript order of daily services.
- 216 ——— THE FORESTERS, sequel to "John Bull the Clothier." First edition. *12mo, sheep. Boston, 1792*
This was originally published in numbers, in the *Columbian Magazine*, 1792. A second edition, 1796.
- 217 ——— The Foresters. Second edition. *18mo, sheep. Isaiah Thomas and E. T. Andrews, Boston, 1796*
- 218 ——— The Foresters, an American Tale, a Sequel to "John Bull, the Clothier." *24mo, morocco gilt extra. Exeter, 1831*
An historical allegory, in which the occurrences of the War of Independence are dramatized. Virginia figures under the name of Walter Pipeweed, whose grandson is George Washington.
- 219 Belisle, D. W. History of Independence Hall, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Biographies of the Signers, and Historical Sketches of the Relics, etc. *12mo, cloth. Phila., 1895*
- 220 Benson, Egbert. Vindication of the Captors of Major Andre, with Introduction and Appendix. *New York, 1817.*
Privately reprinted. New York, 1865
- LARGE PAPER: *Thirty-five copies; this No. 16.*
- 221 ——— The same. *Privately printed. 80 copies. 8vo, paper. New York, 1865*
- 222 Benedict, David. History of all Religions. *Portraits. 12mo, sheep. Providence, 1824*
- 223 BENEDICT, E. C. THE BEGINNING OF AMERICA. A Discourse before the New York Historical Society, 59th Anniversary, 1863. *4to, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. New York, 1864*
- 224 BENEDICT, G. C. Vermont at Gettysburg. A Sketch of the part taken by Vermont Troops in the Battle. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Burlington, Vt., 1870*
- 225 Bernard, Richard. The Isle of Man, or Legal Proceedings in Man-Shire against S. T. N. *Parts of three copies, all imperfect. 32mo. Reprinted by James Franklin. Boston, 1719*
- 226 Berendt, C. H. Analytical Alphabet of the Mexican and Central American Languages. *8vo, paper. New York, 1869*
- 227 BEVERLY, Robert. THE HISTORY AND PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA. History of the First Settlement, Native Indians, and Present State. *Frontispiece. 8vo, brown morocco gilt edges by Mathews. Very rare. London, 1705*

- 228 BEVERLY, Robert. HISTOIRE DE LA VIRGINIE. L'Histoire du premier Etablissement dans las Virginie, et de son Gouvernement jusques a present Les Productions naturelles, et les commoditez du Pais: La Religion, les Laix, etc. L'Etat present du Pais, etc., etc., par traduire de L'Anglois. *Enrichie de Figures.* 8vo, morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. Amsterdam, 1707
This work appeared anonymously in two English and one French editions, but is known to have been written by Robert Beverly. The plates are from Harriott's Virginia, engraved by De Bry.
- 229 Bibliopolist. Sabin's American Bibliopolist, from No. 1, 1869, to No. 40, 1872. (*Wanting Nos.* 26-7, 33.) 32 nos.
- 230 ——— Duplicates. 19 Nos. New York, 1869-72
- 231 BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA; or, A Chronological Account of the Most Curious and Interesting Books, Pamphlets, State Papers, etc., upon the Subject of North and South America from the Earliest Period to the Present, in Print and Manuscript, for which research has been made in the British Museum, and Public and Private Libraries, etc. 4to, half sheep. Debrett, London, 1789
- 232 Bicknell. T. W. Historical Address at Barrington, June 17, 1870. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Providence, 1870
- 233 Binney, Barnabas. An Oration at Commencement at Rhode Island College, in Providence, 1774; A Plea for Private Judgment in Religious Matters, etc. 4to, unbound. Boston 1734
- 234 BIOGRAPHIA AMERICANA; or, An Historical and Critical Account of the Lives, Actions, and Writings of the Most Distinguished Persons in North America, from the Earliest Times, by a Gentleman of Philadelphia. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. New York, 1825
- 235 Biographical Memoirs of the Illustrious General George Washington. 18mo, polished calf, by Bedford. From Sidney's Press, New Haven, 1810
- 236 ——— The same. Barnard, Vt., 1813
- 237 Biographical Sketch of the Life and Character of General John Hancock. 24mo, unbound. Boston, 1793
- 238 Biography of the Chief Fathers of New England, viz., Cotton, Wilson, Norton, Davenport, Eliot, Shepard, Increase Mather, Sir W. Phipps and Thomas Hooker. 6 vols. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1870
- 239 Bird, Joseph. Gleanings from the History of Music, from the Earliest Ages. 12mo, cloth. Cambridge, 1849
- 240 Bishop, Abraham. Proofs of a Conspiracy Against Christianity and the Government of the United States, exhibited in several views of the Union of Church and State in New England. Scarce. 8vo, boards, uncut. John Babcock. Hartford, 1802
- 241 BLACK LIST. A List of Tories who took part with Great Britain in the Revolutionary War, and were attainted of High Treason, commonly called the "Black List." 4to, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. Privately reprinted. New York, 1865
Thirty copies, only, this one on drawing paper.

- 242 BISHOPE, GEORGE. NEW-ENGLAND JUDGED. Not by Man's, but the Spirit of the Lord: and the Sum sealed up of New-England's Persecutions, being A brief Relation of the Sufferings of the People called Quakers from 1656 to 1660. Wherein the Cruel Whipping and Scourgings, Bonds, Beatings, Chainings, Cutting of Ears, etc.; are shortly touched; with A Relation of the Manner, Material, Proceedings, and Judgment thereupon, in answer to a certain Printed Paper, Intitled "A Declaration of the General-Court of Massachusetts," etc., with Truth and Innocency defended against Falsehood and Envy, by John Whiting in answer to Cotton Mather, (*a Priest of Boston*), his Calumnies, Lyes, and Abuses of the People called Quakers. 8vo, old binding. Printed at London, 1661. London, 1702
One of the rarest New-England books on the Persecution of the Quakers.
- 243 Blake, James, (*Pastor in Dorchester.*) Six Sermons preached at Weymouth. 18mo, old binding. Boston, N. E., 1772
James Pierce's Autographs, 1772 and 1783.
- 244 BLAND PAPERS; Being a Selection from the manuscripts of Col. Theodoric Bland, Jr., of Prince George County, Virginia, to which is prefixed an Introduction and Memoir of Col. Bland, edited by Charles Campbell. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo, boards. Petersburg, 1840
- 245 Blazing Stars. The Messengers of God's Wrath. A few serious and solemn Meditations upon a Wonderful Comet, and a Wonderful and Surprising Dream, etc., Poem and Exhortation, with curious wood-cut. Broadsheet.
- 246 BLEEKER, CAPT. LEONARD. Order Book of Capt. Leonard Bleeker, Major of Brigade in the early part of the Expedition against the Indian Settlements of Western New York, in the Campaign of 1779. Edited by Franklin B. Hough. 4to, uncut. 200 copies only printed; this No. 7. New York, 1865
- 247 BLISS, L. History of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Mass., comprising a History of Rehoboth, Seekonk and Pawtucket. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1836
- 248 Blood, Henry A. History of Temple, N. H., 1758-1858. Portrait of Sir W. Temple. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1860
- 249 BLUE LAWS OF CONNECTICUT; Quaker Laws of Plymouth and Massachusetts; Blue Laws of New York, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina; First Record of Connecticut, etc. 12mo, cloth. Hartford, 1838
- 250 BLUE LAWS. The Code of 1650. The Earliest Laws and Orders of the General Court of Connecticut, etc. 12mo, cloth. Hartford, 1821
- 251 Blunt, Joseph. Historical Sketch of the Formation of the Confederacy, particularly with reference to the Provincial Limits and Jurisdiction of the General Government over Indian Tribes and the Public Territory. 8vo, boards. New York, 1825
Mr. Blunt analyzes in a judicious and impartial manner, the rights of the savage, and the civilized claimants, especially of those by which the State of New York assumes proprietorship of land once owned by the Six Nations, and the States of Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi, in those of the Creeks, Choctaws, and Cherokees.

- 252 Boardman, S. A. Agriculture and Industry of the County of Kennebec, Me., with Notes upon its History, and Natural History. 8vo, paper. *Augusta, 1867*
- 253 Boatswain's Whistle, *Boston*; Our Daily Fair, *Phila.*; Spirit of the Fair, *New York*; Drum Beat, *Brooklyn*; Knapsack, *Boston*, (*wanting 2 nos.*) *Two sets each. Paper of Sailor's Fairs. 1863-4*
- 254 Bookbuyer, (The). 32 nos. 8vo. *New York, 1867-9*
- 255 ——— Duplicate. Vol. 2, 12mo.
- 256 Boston Almanac, from No. 1, 1836 to Vol. 36, 1871. 35 vols. 24mo, cloth. (*Wanting 1870.*) *Boston, 1836-69*
- These contain lists of the Volunteers, etc.
- 257 ——— Another set the same, (*wanting 1865-70.*) 34 vols.
- 258 ——— Almanac, from 1836 to 1858, (*wanting 1838.*) 22 vols. 24mo, red half morocco. *Boston, 1836-58*
- 259 ——— Board of Trade, Transcontinental Excursion, 1870, published on the Cars, on the Excursion. 4to, cloth. *Niagara Falls, San Francisco, back to Boston, 1870*
- 260 ——— City Hall, Corner Stone laid, 1862, Dedicated, 1865. Plate. 4to, cloth, gilt edges. *Boston, 1866*
- 261 ——— Another copy, the same.
- 262 BOSTON DIRECTORY. *Illustrated with a Plan of Boston. 18mo, unbound. John Norman, Boston, 1789*
- From this small book, (*the first Boston Directory*) in which the compiler has shown just pride, we learn that Boston, having 18,038 inhabitants in 1790; with Hull, Chelsea, and Hingham, constitutes the County of Suffolk. "The Foreign and Domestic Trade is very considerable, to support which are three banks.—Attempts have been made to change the government of the town from its present form to that of a city, but this measure not according with the Democratic spirit of the people, has as yet failed.—Two Stages go to Cambridge and Roxbury every day."
- It reads very curious at the present time, everything relating to the condition and trade of Boston in 1789.
- 263 Boston Directories, from 1820 to 1869, (*wanting 1821, 27 and 41, 3 vols. only.*) 46 vols. *Boston, 1820-69*
- 264 Boston Directory, 1837. Unbound. Chas. Stimpson, Boston, 1837
- 265 Boston Directory, 1850-'68. Adams. 19 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1850-68
- 266 Boston Lady's Almanac, from 1854-71, (*wanting Vol. 1870.*) 16 vols. 24mo, cloth. *Boston, 1854-71*
- 267 Boston Congregational Quarterly, from July, 1872, to July 1875, (*wanting April 1873.*) 12 nos. 8vo. *Boston, 1872-5*
- 268 Boston Merchant of 1745, Incidents in the Life of James Gibson. 24mo, cloth. *Boston, 1847*
- 269 Boston Numismatic Society, Constitution and By-Laws. 4to, paper. *Boston, 1871*
- 270 ——— Four copies. The same.
- 271 BOSTON, PAST and PRESENT, being an Outline of the History of the City as Exhibited in the Lives of its Prominent Citizens. *Thirty-three fine Portraits. Folio turkey morocco, pannelled sides, gilt edges. Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1874*
- 272 Boston Public Library, Catalogues, Bulletins and Documents, including Annual Reports for sixteen years, from its first projection. 59 nos. including the larger Catalogues.

- 273 Boston Tea Party, (The,) with Memoir of George R. T. Hewes.
Portrait. 8vo, boards. New York, 1834
- 274 Bosworth, Newton. Hochelaga Depicta, or a New Picture of Montreal, The Early History and Present State of the City, and Island of Montreal. *Illustrated by maps and engravings, with an Addenda. 12mo, cloth. Montreal, 1846*
- 275 Bowen, Abel. New Guide to Boston and Vicinity. *18mo, half morocco. Boston, 1849*
- 276 ——— Picture of Boston, to which is Prefixed the Annals of Boston. *Map. 24mo, morocco. Boston, 1838*
- 277 Bowditch, N. I. History of the Massachusetts General Hospital. (*Not published.*) *Portrait and plates. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851*
- 278 ——— Suffolk Surnames, First edition. *8vo, cloth. Boston, 1857*
- 279 ——— The same, Second edition. *8vo, cloth. Boston, 1858*
- 280 BOUQUET'S EXPEDITION. An Historical Account of the Expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1764, under the Command of Henry Bouquet, Colonel of Foot, and now Brigadier General in America, Including his Transactions with the Indians, relative to the delivery of their prisoners, and the preliminaries of Peace, with an Introductory Account of the Preceding Campaign, and Battle at Bushy-Run, To which are annexed Military Papers, containing Reflections on the War with the Savages; a Method of forming Frontier Settlements; some Account of the Indian Country, with a list of Nations, fighting men, towns, distances, and different routes. *Map, no plates, 4to. Extremely rare. William Bradford, Phila., 1765*
- 281 Bouton, N. History of Concord, from its First Grant in 1725 to the Organization of the City Government in 1853, with a History of the Ancient Penacook, etc. *Portrait and maps. Royal 8vo, cloth. Concord, 1856*
- 282 Boudinot, Elias. The Age of Revelation, or the Age of Reason. *Portrait. 8vo, half morocco. Phila., 1801*
- 283 Boyer, Lieut. Journal of Wayne's Campaign against the Northwestern Indians, 1794, with Account of the Battle of August 20. *4to, boards. Cincinnati, 1866*
- 284 BOZMAN, J. L. THE HISTORY OF MARYLAND, from its first settlement, in 1633, to the Restoration in 1660, with a copious Introduction, Notes, and Illustrations. *2 vols. 8vo, folded. Baltimore, 1837*
- In this, besides the general history, the author gives a general sketch of the Tribes of Indians then inhabiting Virginia and Maryland, names of the tribes, and localities they occupied.
- 285 ——— HISTORY OF MARYLAND, during the three first years after its Settlement, with copious Introduction. *Portrait of Lord Baltimore. 8vo, sheep. Baltimore, 1811*
- 286 Brackenridge, H. M. Recollections of Persons and Places in the West. *12mo, cloth. Phila., 1834*

- 287 Brackenridge, H. M. History of the Late War between the United States and Great Britain. The Various Military and Naval Operations, etc. *Plates. 12mo, sheep. Baltimore, 1817*
- 288 ——— History of the Western Insurrection in Western Pennsylvania, commonly called the Whiskey Insurrection, 1794. *8vo, cloth. Pittsburgh, 1859*
- 289 Bradbury, C. History of Kennebunk Port, from its first Discovery by Bartholomew Gosnold, 1602. *12mo, cloth. Kennebunk, 1837*
- 290 BRADBURY, Thomas. NECESSITY FOR CONTENDING FOR REVEALED RELIGION. A Sermon on the Fifth of November, 1719, to which is prefixed a Letter from the Rev. Cotton Mather, on the late Disputes on the Trinity. *8vo, pamphlet. Woodfall, London, 1720*
- 291 BRADFORD CLUB. "The Club" and "The Bradford Club" complete. Washington's "Diary," "Melvin's Journal," published by "The Club." Nos. 1 to 7. "The Bradford Club;" viz., No. I. Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield, 1859; II. The Croakers, 1866; III. Operations of the French Fleet under De Grasse, 1864; IV. Anthology of New Netherland, 1865; V. Narrative of the Career of De Soto in Florida, 1866; VI. Northern Invasion, 1866; VII. The Laurens Correspondence, and the Allen Memorial (by E. A. Duyckinck). *10 vols. royal 8vo, paper. New York, 1859-66*
- They are all in paper covers, as originally published, and, with the exception of Melvin's Journal, are all uncut. Of the earlier numbers, twenty-five copies only were printed, and a complete series cannot easily be procured.
- 292 Bradford, Alden. Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men in New England. *12mo, cloth. Boston, 1842*
- 293 ——— History of the Federal Government for Fifty Years, 1789-1839. *Inserted portrait of Samuel Adams. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1840*
- 294 ——— HISTORY OF MASSACHUSETTS from 1764-1775; when Washington took command of the American Army, 1775-89, and from 1790-1820. *3 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1822-29*
- 295 ——— History of Massachusetts from 1775-89, inclusive; History of Massachusetts, 1790-1820. *2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1825-29*
- Autograph of Francis Parkman.
- 296 ——— New England Chronology, from the Discovery of the Country by Cabot, 1497, to 1820. *18mo, cloth. Boston, 1843*
- 297 Bradford, William. A Dialogue, or Third Conference between some Young born in New England, and some Ancient Men which came out of Holland and Old England, concerning the Church and the Government thereof. Edited with Preface and Notes by Charles Deane. *8vo. Boston, 1870*
- One copy of ten, printed on Holland paper.*

- 298 Bradford, William. History of Plymouth Plantation, reprinted from the Mass. Historical Collections. Edited, with Notes, by Charles Deane. *Privately printed.* Boston, 1856
Fifty copies only printed.
This copy was purchased at the sale in New York by Walter Campbell, for \$36, of whom I purchased it.—J. K. WIGGIN.
- 299 ——— HISTORY OF PLYMOUTH PLANTATION, reprinted from the Massachusetts Historical Collections. Edited with Notes by Charles Deane. *Privately printed.* Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1856
- 300 BRADSTREET, Anne. THE WORKS IN PROSE AND VERSE. Edited by John H. Ellis. *Portraits and plate.* Imp. 8vo, paper. *Two hundred and fifty copies printed.* Charlestown, 1867
- 301 Breck, Samuel. Historical Sketch of Continental Paper Money. *Folio.* Phila., 1863
Fifty copies this size, this No. 3.
- 302 ——— Historical Sketch of Continental Paper Money, 1863: History of the Issues of Paper Money in the American Colonies, anterior to the Revolution, 1851. 2 Nos.
- 303 Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth; Sketches of Persons, Localities, and Incidents of Two Centuries, from tradition and unpublished documents. 8vo, cloth. *Portsmouth,* 1859
- 304 Bride of Fort Edward, founded on an Incident of the Revolution. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1839
- 305 Bridgman, Thomas. Inscriptions on the Grave Stones in the Grave Yards of Northampton, and of other Towns in the Valley of Connecticut, as Springfield, Amherst, Hadley, Hatfield, Deerfield, etc., with brief Annals of Northampton. *Portraits.* 12mo, cloth. Northampton, 1850
- 306 ——— Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, with Notes. 12mo, unbound, uncut. Boston, 1851
- 307 Brief Account of the Province of East New Jersey in America, published by the Scots Proprietors, having interest therein. (Edinburgh, 1683.) Royal 8vo, paper. Morrisania, N. Y., 1867
A few copies in this style for private distribution.
- 308 BRIEF DECLARATION of Mr. Peter Thacher and Mr. John Webb, Pastors of the New North Church, Boston, in behalf of themselves and said church, relating to some of their late Ecclesiastical Proceedings. 18mo, pamphlet.
Printed by J. Franklin for D. Henchman, Boston, 1720
- 309 BROTHERHEAD, W. THE BOOK OF THE SIGNERS; containing fac-similes Letters of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. *Illustrated also with 61 engravings on India paper, from original photographs and drawings of their Residences.* *Portraits, etc.* Edited by William Brotherhead. *Folio, uncut.* Phila., 1861
- 310 Brown, John. (Pastor at Haverhill.) Funeral Sermon on the Death of Rev. Thomas Symmes, at Bradford, Oct. 6, 1725, with Memoirs of his Life and Ministry, and "Monitor for Delaying Sinners," a Sermon by Thomas Symmes. 32mo, sheep. Newburyport, 1816

- 311 Brown, John. Funeral Sermon at Bradford, 1725, on the Death of Rev. Thomas Symmes, with Memoirs and a Sermon by Symmes. 18mo, boards. *Newburyport, 1816*
- 312 Browne, Sir Thomas. Religio Medici, a Letter to a Friend, Christian Morals, Urn-Burial, and other Papers. 8vo, cloth. *Boston, 1863.*
- LARGE PAPER: *only twenty-five copies printed.*
- 313 Brown University. Annual Catalogue. Broadsheet, 1818.
- 314 Bryant Festival at the "Century Club." *Illustrated edition. Royal 4to, half morocco. Century Association, New York, 1865*
Only one hundred and fifty copies.
- 315 Bryant, W. C. The Fountain, and other Poems. 12mo, cloth. *New York, 1842*
- 316 Bryant, William. Poems. First edition. 12mo, boards. *Cambridge, 1821*
- 317 Buchanan, J. History, Manners, and Customs of the North American Indians. 2 vols. 16mo, boards. *New York, 1824*
- 318 Buell, Rev. Samuel. Narrative of the Remarkable Revival at Easthampton, L. I., 1764, and that of 1800, with the Author's Life, and Memoirs of his Daughter, Mrs. Conklin and Son. Portrait. 18mo, boards. *Sag-Harbor, 1808*
- 319 Buck, Edward. Massachusetts Ecclesiastical Law. 8vo, folded. *Boston, 1866*
- 320 Brief (A) Discourse concerning the Lawfulness of Worshipping God by the Common Prayer, Being in Answer to a Book, entitled, a Brief Discourse concerning the Unlawfulness of the Common Prayer, Worship, etc. Second edition. 4to, half morocco. *London, 1694*
Answer to Cotton.
- 321 Brief Memoir (A) of Robert Waterston by Charles Deane. 8vo, paper. *Boston, 1869*
- 322 BRIEF NARRATION of Some Church Courses held in Opinion and Practise in the Churches lately erected in New England, by W. R. 4to, unbound. *London, 1644*
For answer see Thomas Welde.
- 323 Bringham, William. The Compact, with the Charter and Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth, with the Charter of the Council at Plymouth, an Appendix containing Articles of Confederation, and other Documents. Royal 8vo, law sheep. *Boston, 1836*
- 324 Brodhead, John Romeyn. Oration on the Conquest of New Netherland, before the New York Historical Society, 1864. 4to, paper. *Published by the Society, New York, 1864*
- 325 BROOK, Benjamin. THE LIVES OF THE PURITANS. A Biographical Account of those Divines who Distinguished Themselves in the Cause of Religious Liberty, from the Reformation under Elizabeth to the Act of Uniformity, 1662. 3 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. *London, 1813*
- 326 Brooks, Charles. History of Medford, from its First Settlement in 1630 to the Present Time, 1855. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. *Boston, 1855*

- 327 Brooks, C. History of the Town of Medford, Mass., from its First Settlement in 1630, to 1855. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1855*
- 328 BROOKSOP, JONE. AN INVITATION OF LOVE, unto the Seed of God, with a Word to the Wise in Heart, and a Lamentation for New England. *4to, blue morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. London, 1662*
- 329 Buckingham, J. T. Miscellanies. *2 vols. 12mo, half morocco. Boston, 1822*
- 330 ——— Annals of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. *Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1853*
- 331 Buckminster, Joseph S. Sermon in Brattle Street, after the Funeral of James Sullivan. *8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1809*
- 332 ——— Sermons. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut edges. Boston, 1814*
- 333 BUELL, SAMUEL. (*Pastor at East-Hampton, L. I.*) SERMON on the Death of Mrs. Esther Darbe, late consort of John Darbe, who died 1759, with a Letter of Condolence to Mrs. Darbe by the Rev. James Brown. *Pamphlet. 8vo. New York, 1757*
- 334 Bulfinch, S. G. Poems. *18mo, cloth. Charlestown, 1834*
- 335 Bunker Hill. History of the Battle, *Plan*; third edition, with Notes, 1827; Webster's Address, on laying the Corner Stone of the Monument, 1825; Everett's Oration of the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Battle, 1850; *Everett's Autograph*; Ode on the Celebration of the Battle, by Mellen; Three Letters to Lord Howe, with Remarks on the Attack, 1780; Life of Ralph Farnham, of Acton, Me., Survivor of the Battle, 1860; Circular of the Monument Association, *Dr. Jenks' copy*; Proceedings of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, etc.; Everett's Address at Lexington, 1835; History of the Fight at Concord, by Ripley, 1832. *23 Nos.*
- 336 Bunker Hill Battle and Monument. Fourth edition. *18mo, boards. Charlestown, 1844*
- 337 Bunyan, John. Grace Abounding. *18mo. Exeter, 1793*
- 338 Burgess, George, Bishop. Pages from the Ecclesiastical History of New England during the Century between 1740-1840. *18mo. Boston, 1847*
- Autograph of R. Anderson.
- 339 Burgess, E. The Dedham Pulpit. Sermons by the Pastors of the First Church, in the 17th and 18th centuries, with Centennial Discourse. *8vo, cloth. Boston, 1840*
- 340 BURKE, Edmund. EUROPEAN SETTLEMENTS in America. Sixth edition. *2 vols. 8vo, boards. Dodsley, London, 1787*
- "The European Settlements in America is an admirable compend." Burke said to me "I did not write it; I do not deny that a friend did, and I revised it." Malone tells me that it was written by Will Burke, a cousin of Edmund, when they were in Wales; but it is everywhere evident that Burke himself has contributed a great deal to it."—BOSWELL.
- 441 ——— Speech on American Taxation, April 9, 1774. *4to, half morocco. Dodsley, London, 1775*
- 342 Burke, W. Mineral Springs of Western Virginia. *Map. 18mo, cloth. New York, 1842*

- 343 BURK, JOHN. HISTORY OF VIRGINIA, from its first settlement to the present day, with the Continuation by Skelton Jones and Louis Hue Girardin. 4 vols. 8vo, sheep. Petersburg, Va., 1804-16
The fourth volume is very rare, nearly the whole of the edition having been destroyed by fire. It is said that not more than twenty complete copies are in existence. It is wanting in most of the libraries in Virginia.
- 344 ——— Death of Montgomery. A Tragedy with an Ode, and Poems. 12mo, unbound. F. Trumbull, Norwich City, 1777
Autograph of Nathaniel Emmons, 1737.
- 345 Burnet, J. Notes on the Early Settlements of the North-Western Territory. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Cincinnati, 1847
- 346 Burnet, Gilbert (Bishop.) The Court Sermon in 1674. 4to, cloth, One hundred and fifty copies only. Cincinnati, 1868
- 347 Burleigh, W. H. Poems. 12mo, cloth. Phila., 1841
- 348 BURTON, Henry. A VINDICATION OF CHURCHES commonly called Independent, or a brief Answer to two Books; the one on Church Government, the other on "Independency," by William Prinne. (Prynne.) 4to, unbound. London, 1644
- 349 BURTON, Robert. THE ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY, What it Is, with all the Kinds, Causes, Symptoms, Prognostics, and several Cures of it. A new edition corrected and enriched by Translations of the numerous Classical Extracts. 3 vols. 8vo, uncut. Best Edition.
LARGE PAPER: only 75 copies printed. With duplicate title in each volume, having the coat-of-arms of Burton finished in colors and gold. Only 15 were issued in this manner.
Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1861
- 350 BURY, Richard de. PHILOBIBLON, a Treatise on the Love of Books. First American edition, with the Literal Translation of John B. Inglis, collected and corrected by Samuel Hand. 12mo. Munsell, Albany, 1861
Holland paper copy, presented to N. E. Genealogical Society, from J. Munsell.
- 351 Bushnell, C. J. Tradesmen's Cards, Political Tokens, Election Medals, etc. Illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1858
- 352 ——— Early New York Tokens. Privately printed. 12mo. New York, 1859
The only small paper copy.
- 353 Butler, Caleb. History of the Town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, from the first Grant of Groton Plantation in 1655, with Family Registers, etc. 8vo, morocco. Boston, 1848
- 354 Butler, Mann. History of Kentucky from its Exploration and Settlement by the Whites, to the close of the North-western Campaign of 1813. Second edition. 12mo, sheep Cinn., 1836
- 355 BYRD MANUSCRIPTS. Vol. I. History of the Dividing Line between Virginia and North Carolina as run in 1728-29, by William Byrd, of Westover, Virginia. Vol. II. Journey to the Land of Eden, etc. Privately printed. 2 vols. royal 4to, paper. Richmond, Va., 1866
Edition of forty copies only.

- 356 BYRD, William. THE WESTOVER MANUSCRIPTS, containing a History of the Dividing Line betwixt Virginia and North Carolina, a Journey to the Land of Eden, 1733, and a Progress to the Mines, written from 1728 to 1736 and now first published. First edition. *Scarce. Royal 8vo, half morocco extra, tops gilt, by Mathews. Petersburg, Va., 1841*
- 357 ——— History of the Dividing Line between Virginia and North Carolina, as run in 1728–29. Printed from the Original Manuscripts. *Royal 4to, paper. Edition of forty copies. Privately printed, Richmond, Va., 1866*
- 358 Byfield, Nathaniel. An Account of the Late Revolution in New England. *Royal 4to, paper. New York, 1865*
- 359 CALAMY, Edmund. An Account of the Ministers, Lecturers, Masters and Fellows of Colleges and Schoolmasters who were Ejected or Silenced after the Restoration in 1660, by, or before the Act of Uniformity, etc. Second edition. Vol. II, *8vo, calf. London, 1713*
 Autograph and note by Ezra Stiles. Duplicate from Yale College.
 This volume is complete in itself. It contains Preface, and commences with Title, Account of Persons, and Index.
- 360 ——— A Defence of Moderate Non-Conformity in Answer to the Reflections of Mr. Ollyffe and Mr. Hoadly, etc. *3 vols. 8vo, old calf. London, 1704*
- 361 ——— NONCONFORMISTS' MEMORIAL. An Account of the Lives, Sufferings, and Printed Works of the Two Thousand Ministers, ejected from the Church of England, 1666, with Additional Anecdotes and Several New Lives by Samuel Palmer. Second edition. *Portrait. 3 vols. 8vo, boards. London, 1802*
- 362 ——— The Nonconformists' Memorial. An Account of the Ministers who were Ejected, or Silenced after the Restoration by the Act of Uniformity which took place on Batholomew day, 1662, a View of their Lives and Characters, Principles, Sufferings, etc., with the Author's Additions Inserted, new Anecdotes, etc., by Samuel Palmer. *Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, old calf. Covers damaged. London, 1775*
- 363 CALEF, Robert. MORE WONDERS OF THE INVISIBLE WORLD, or the Wonders of the Invisible World Displayed, in Five Parts, to which is added a Postscript relating to a Book intitled "The Life of Sir William Phipps." *Very rare. Polished calf, gilt edges. By Bedford, for H. Stevens, London, 1700*
 This writer deserves praise for having withstood the delusion of his time. In his discussion with Cotton Mather, he is as superior to him in reasoning, as he was in good sense and courage. This book was burnt at Harvard College by order of the President, Increase Mather.
- 364 ——— MORE WONDERS OF THE INVISIBLE WORLD; or the Wonders of the Invisible World Displayed. In five Parts. I. Account of the sufferings of Margaret Hall, written by the Rev. C. M. II. Letters to the Author, and his reply, relating to witchcraft. III. Differences between the Inhabitants of Salem-Village and Mr. Parris, their Minister. IV. Letters of a gentleman uninterested, endeavoring to prove the received opinions about Witchcraft, Orthodox, etc. V. Historical Account, etc., with a Postscript relating to a book, "The Life of Sir W. Phipps." *Rare. 12mo, sheep. London, 1700. Reprinted at Salem, Mass. 1796*

- 365 CALEF, Robert. More Wonders of the Invisible World. 12mo, half sheep. Salem, 1823
- 366 ——— The same. 18mo, boards. Boston, 1828
- 367 CALLENDER, Rev. John. THE HISTORY OF RHODE ISLAND, or the Civil and Religious Affairs, with Memoir of the Author, Biographical Notices, Annotations and Documents, illustrative of the History of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations from the First Settlement, by Romeo Elton. 8vo, cloth. Providence, 1838
- 368 ——— Historical Discourse on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, in New England in America, from the first Settlement, 1638 to the End of the first Century. Very rare. 8vo, unbound. Boston, 1739
- 369 CALLENDER, James T. SKETCHES OF THE HISTORY OF AMERICA. 8vo, boards uncut. Phila., 1798
- 370 ——— Political Progress of Britain, or an Impartial History of Abuses in the Government of the British Empire in Europe, Asia and America, from the Revolution, 1688 to the Present Time. 8vo, half morocco. Phila., 1795
- 371 Cambridge Platform, Adopted 1648, Confession of Faith, 1680, to which is prefixed a Platform of Ecclesiastical Government. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1855
- 372 Cambridge and Saybrook Platforms of Church Discipline, and Confession of Faith, of the New England Churches, Adopted 1680, with Prefaces and Notes. 12mo, half morocco. Boston, 1829
- 373 Campbell, John, Lord. Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements, considered. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1869
- 374 Campbell, J. W. History of Virginia, from its Discovery, till 1781, with Biographical Sketches. 12mo, sheep. Phila., 1813
- "Dr. Eli Todd, from the shade of Charles Campbell, of Va."—Hartford Retreat, June 26, 1832.
- 375 Campbell, Mrs. Maria. Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of General William Hull, with the History of the Campaign of 1812, and Surrender of Detroit, by J. F. Clarke. Royal 8vo, cloth. New York, 1848
- 376 Candid Truth, in Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled "A Letter to Us," from "One of Ourselves." 8vo, half morocco. London, 1777
- 377 Captivity and Deliverance of Mr. John Williams, (Pastor in Deerfield,) and Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, of Lancaster, who were taken, with their Families and Neighbors, by the French and Indians, and carried into Canada. 12mo, red morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews. Brookfield, 1811
- 378 Carey, Mathew. The Olive Branch, or Faults on both Sides. Third edition. 12mo, boards. Boston, 1815
- 379 ——— American Pocket Atlas. 19 Maps, with Concise Description of each State, and Manuscript Tables of Distances, 12mo, boards. M. Carey, Phila., 1796

- 380 CARLI, Le Comte J. R. *LETTERS AMERICAINES*, dans lesquelles ou examine l'Origine, l'Etat Civil, Politique, Militaire et Religieux, les Arts, les Sciences, les Mœurs, les Usages des Anciens Habitans de l'Amerique, etc., et la derniere Revolution qui a fait disparoitre l'Atlantide; pour servir de suite aux Memoires de D. Ulloa, etc. 2 vols. 8vo, half blue morocco.

A Boston, et se trouve a Paris, 1788

An exceedingly curious work. In the first part the author describes the Manners and Customs of the Americans before their country was discovered by Europeans. He believes that traces of the religious rites of the Church of Rome were found among them, which resembles Baptism and the Communion of Bread and Wine.

- 381 CARVER, Jonathan, (*Captain of the Provincial troops in America.*) *TRAVELS* throughout the Interior of North America, for more than Five Thousand Miles, with Description, Natural History, etc., with Appendix. 12mo, unbound.

Isaiah Thomas, Walpole, N. H., 1813

"Carver came to England soon after he returned from his travels, with the intention of publishing his account of them, but when he had already sold his manuscript to a bookseller, he was ordered by the Government, to deliver up all his maps, and journals, and it was not until ten years after that he obtained permission to publish the work."

- 382 Case of Elizabeth Rutgers, versus Joshua Waddington in the Mayor's Court, N. Y., 1786, with an Historical Introduction by H. B. Dawson. 8vo, paper. *Morrisania, 1866*

One hundred copies. This No. 63.

"This important case was to decide the ownership of property in New York, owned by one party previous to the Revolution, and invested in others after the War." A test case on which much depended, and employing the ablest counsel in New York at the time.

- 383 Catalogue of an Extensive and Valuable Collection of Coins and Medals, in gold, silver, copper, etc. *Prices, and purchaser's names.* Royal 8vo, morocco, gilt extra. *Phila., 1855*

"This collection is particularly rich in choice gold and silver of the American and Roman series."

- 384 ——— Books for sale by S. G. Drake, with Catalogue of his Private Library in 1845, sold to George Brinley. 10 Nos.

- 385 ——— Paintings and Engravings, various sales. 15 Nos.

- 386 ——— Books in the Library of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. 8vo, cloth. *Quebec, 1864*

- 387 ——— Mr. John A. Rice's Library, sold by auction, 1870, with pencil notes of prices. Royal 8vo, cloth. *N. Y., 1870*

- 388 ——— Library of William Upcott, sold at London. *Prices, and purchaser's names.* 8vo, half morocco. *London, 1846*

- 389 ——— Books of the Association Library Company of Philadelphia, with the Articles, etc. 8vo, half mor. *Phila., 1765*

- 390 ——— Books in the Library of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Royal 8vo, cloth. *Quebec, 1864*

- 391 ——— The Library of the United States, with Index. 4to, boards. *Washington, 1815*

Presentation copy from Cyrus King to Dr. William Jenks.

392 Catalogue. The Prince Library deposited in the Public Library,
City of Boston. *Royal 8vo, paper.* Boston, 1870

393 ——— Libraries, etc., by Auction, etc. 26 nos.

394 ——— Miscellaneous, Auction, Booksellers, etc. 110 nos.

395 ——— A Large Collection of American Silver and Copper
Coins, Medals, Tokens, etc., (of I. K. Wiggins), sold in Phila-
delphia, 1862. *Priced. 4to, green morocco, gilt edges, by Pawson*
and Nicholson. Phila., 1862

396 ——— Selected Specimens from the American Portion of
the Finotti Collection of Coins and Medals, the Property of
W. E. Woodward, sold in New York, 1862. *Priced. 4to,*
morocco, gilt edges, by Pawson and Nicholson.

Roxbury, Mass., 1862

397 ——— A Large Collection of Rare and Valuable American
and English Silver and Copper Coins, etc., the Property of
Edward Cogan, sold in Philadelphia, 1860. *Prices and Names*
of Purchasers. 4to, green morocco, gilt edges, by Pawson and
Nicholson. Phila., 1860

398 ——— Books in the Library of the American Antiquarian
Society at Worcester, 1837. *Royal 8vo, boards.*

For the Society, Worcester, 1837

399 ——— Another copy. *Sheets folded.*

400 ——— The Library of Brown University, with an Index of
Subjects. *8vo, cloth.* Providence, 1843

401 ——— Libraries of George H. Holliday, Albert G. Greene,
and William E. Woodward. *Priced. 3 vols. 8vo.*

New York, 1869-70

402 ——— Coins and Medals, *Phila.*, 1855; Coins and Medals,
New York, 1869, *Plates*; Haines' Collection of Coins, *New*
York, 1863; Review of the Article on Paper Money, 1863;
Coins, *New York*, 1870. 5 nos.

403 ——— Coins. Entire Collection of American Coins, Medals,
etc., made by John F. McCoy, of New York city: together
with a few Foreign Coins and Medals, and the whole of Mr.
Woodward's Private Collection of Coins, Catalogues, American
and English, with other Papers and Pamphlets, etc., sold in
New York, 1864. *Interleaved. 4to, paper.* Roxbury, 1864

LARGE PAPER.

404 ——— Coins and Medals. 2 nos., and 2 photographic plates.
4to. Boston, 1863-4

405 ——— American and English, (Cogan's). *Interleaved. 4to,*
Phila., 1860

406 ——— Another the same. *Interleaved and Priced. 4to.*
Phila., 1860

407 ——— American Coins and Medals, (Wiggins's). *Interleaved.*
4to. Phila., 1862

408 ——— Another Copy. *Priced and Interleaved. 4to.*
Phila., 1862

409 ——— Store Cards. *4to.* Numismatic Society, Phila.

410 ——— American Coins, Levick's. *Interleaved and Priced.*
4to. Phila., 1859

- 411 Catalogue. American Store Cards, etc., with space for marking the Concition, Price, Rarity, etc., of each piece designed for use and Convenience of Collectors. *Interleaved. 4to, paper.*
 LARGE PAPER : *many marked.* Phila.
- 412 ——— Extensive Collection of Choice and Valuable American Coins, comprising many Extremely Fine and Rare Specimens, with a Large Collection of Store Cards, Medalets, Political Tokens, etc., from the Cabinet of J. N. T. Levick, sold by Auction. *Interleaved with prices.* Phila., 1859
 LARGE PAPER : *with scale of the Numismatical Society of Philadelphia.*
- 413 ——— Autographs, Minerals, Medals, Coins, Continental Money, Eulogies on Washington, Old Newspapers, Almanacs, Manuscript and Printed Sermons, Old Books, etc. *Priced Catalogue.* 1858.
- 414 ——— Large Collection of Rare and Valuable American, with a few Choice Specimens of English Silver and Copper Coins, a Fine Collection of Medals, Store Cards, etc., many of them the rarest ever offered for sale, sold by Auction at Phila., 1860. *4to, paper.* Phila.
- 415 ——— LARGE PAPER. Large Collection of Rare and Valuable American and English Silver and Copper Coins, etc., sold by Auction, Phila., 1860. *Interleaved and Priced. 4to, paper.* Phila., 1860
 LARGE PAPER.
- 416 Catalogues. Ithiel Towns' Library. 4 pamphlets. N. Y., 1844-50
- 417 ——— Theological Library. Boston, 1808; *Autograph of Dr. Charles Lowell*; Library of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1802; Duplicates in Library of Harvard College, for sale, 1825, *Autograph of Dr. Jenks*; Boston Library, *Franklin Place*; Catalogue of the Redwood Library, *Newport*, 1843; Boston Library, 1815. 5 Nos.
- 418 ——— Isaiah Thomas's Books, at Worcester Bookstore, 1801; Library of Chief Justice Sewall, sold, Boston, 1814; Benj. Guild's Circulating Library, 1799; Library of John R. Penniman, sold, Boston, 1827; Dr. Kirkland's Library, sold, Boston, 1828; Autograph of Dr. Jenks; Judge Hubbard's Library, sold Boston, 1848; John Pickering, sold, Boston, 1846. Books imported and sold by Henry Knox, (*afterwards Gen. Knox, of the Army of the Revolution*), 1772. 10 Nos.
 Autographs of E. Doane and Solomon Lincoln.
- 419 ——— Library of W. H. Corner, of Baltimore, on the History of America, with Washington Portraits, and Autograph Letters. *Priced.* LARGE PAPER. New York, 1866
- 420 ——— Private Library. Rare Books, Pamphlets, Autographs, Portraits, Continental Money, Newspapers, etc.
 LARGE PAPER : *Printed on one side writing paper.* Worcester, 1867
- 421 ——— Choice Collection of W. F. Fowle. Royal 8vo.
 LARGE PAPER : *Only eighty-five copies.* Boston, 1864
- 422 ——— Choice Collection of Prints of W. F. Fowle. Royal 8vo.
 LARGE PAPER : *Sixty copies, only.* Boston, 1864

- 423 Catalogues. W. F. Fowle. Small paper, interleaved.
 434 ——— Another copy; with Prices and Purchasers' Names.
 425 ——— Rare and Extensive Collection of Books, principally relating to America; a Portion of the Private Library of Joel Munsell. LARGE PAPER: *New York, 1865*
 426 ——— Private Library of W. E. Woodward. *Royal 8vo. New York, 1869*
 427 ——— Collection of Engravings of An Amateur. *4to. Boston, 1869*
 LARGE PAPER: *Only 80 copies; this No. 6.*
 428 ——— Library of S. G. Deeth. *4to. New York.*
 LARGE PAPER.
 429 ——— R. W. Griswold. *Royal 8vo. New York, 1859*
 430 ——— John Allan's Collection. List of Names of Purchasers and Prices. *Portraits and plates. Royal 8vo. New York, 1865*
 LARGE PAPER.
 431 ——— Gustavus A. Somerby *Boston, 1869*
 LARGE PAPER: *Only twenty-five copies, for presentation.*
 432 ——— Gustavus A. Somerby. Prints. *4to. Boston, 1869*
 LARGE PAPER: *Twenty copies, only.*
 433 ——— Burton, W. E. Theatrical and Miscellaneous Library, with the Shakespeperiana. *2 vols. royal 8vo. New York, 1860*
 LARGE PAPER.
 434 ——— The Dowse Library. Presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society. *Royal 8vo, sheets folded. Boston, 1856*
Twenty-five copies only, for private distribution.
 435 ——— Library of Zelotes Hosmer, sold by Auction, 1861.
 LARGE PAPER. *Boston, 1861*
 436 ——— Library of Andrew Wright. *Prices and Purchasers' Names. 8vo. New York, 1864*
 LARGE PAPER.
 437 ——— Books, Tracts, Autographs, Paintings, Engravings, etc., of E. B. Corwin. *8vo. New York, 1856*
 LARGE PAPER.
 438 ——— Another copy; used at the sale, by E. French, with Prices and Purchasers' Names. *8vo. New York, 1856*
 A bill of the Catalogues of the Allen and Corwin sales, from Cogan to Wiggin for \$17.00.
 439 ——— Library of J. B. Fisher. Choice, Scarce, and Curious Books. *4to. New York, 1866*
 LARGE TINTED PAPER: *Only fifteen copies.*
 440 ——— Library of T. H. Morrell. Works on America. *4to. New York, 1866*
 LARGE PAPER: *Only twelve copies; printed on one side, with prices.*
 441 ——— Private Library of Henry Whitmore. *4to. New York, 1865*
 LARGE PAPER: *Only thirty copies.*
 442 ——— Private Library of William Jackson Davis. *4to. New York, 1865*
 LARGE PAPER: *With a Memorial by H. B. Dawson, and Portrait.*
 443 ——— Coins, Autographs, Old Books, Eulogies of Washington. *4to. Boston, 1858*

- 444 Catalogue. Coins, Autographs, Old Books, Eulogies of Washington. *4to.* *Boston*, 1858
- 445 ——— Selections from the American Portion of the Finotti Collection. *4to paper. Interleaved and priced. New York*, 1862
- 446 ——— Foreign Coins. (Jeremiah Colburn's.) *4to. Interleaved and priced. New York*, 1863
- 447 ——— American and Foreign. (Woodward & Colburn's.) *4to. Interleaved and priced. New York*, 1863
- 448 ——— Selected Specimens from the Brooks, Colburn, Finotti, Field, and Shurtleff Collections. *4to. Interleaved and priced. New York*, 1863
- 449 ——— Coins and Medals from the American Portions of H. B. Brooks, Jeremiah Colburn, J. M. Finotti, E. M. Field, and A. Shurtleff, sold by auction in N. Y., 1863. *4to, paper. Interleaved with prices. New York*, 1863
- LARGE PAPER.
- 450 ——— American Coins and Medals, etc., sold by auction in Phila., 1862. *4to, paper. Interleaved. Phila.*, 1862
- 451 ——— American Silver and Copper Coins, Medals, Washington Pieces, Tokens, etc., sold in Phila., 1862. *4to, paper. Interleaved and priced. Phila.*, 1862
- LARGE PAPER: *Same as the one preceding, but priced.*
- 452 ——— The Finotti Collection of Coins and Medals, sold in New York, 1862. *4to, paper. Interleaved and priced. Phila.*, 1862
- LARGE PAPER.
- 453 ——— The Finotti Collection, interleaved and priced, N. Y. Catalogue of Coins and Medals, interleaved and priced, Phila. The same, not priced. Priced Catalogue of Autographs, Minerals, Coins, etc. Levick Collection of Coins, etc., interleaved and priced, N. Y. Cogan's Private Collection, Phila., 1860. *6 vols. 4to. N. Y. and Phila.*, 1860-63
- LARGE PAPER.
- 454 ——— Another Set. The Finotti; American Coins, Cogan's Autographs, etc. *4 vols. 4to.*
- 455 ——— Another Set. Finotti; American Coins, Autographs. *3 vols. 4to.*
- 456 ——— Priced addenda. Bleeker sale, 1864.
- 457 ——— Two others the same.
- 458 ——— Autographs and Minerals, 1858. *4to.*
- 459 Catalogues of the Prince Library, at the Old South Church, 1847; The American Portion, with a List of his Publications, *Portrait*, 1868; The American Part deposited in the Public Library, 1866. *3 nos.*
- 460 ——— Private Library, sold in New York, by J. W. Bouton, by Private Sale, 1868; Library of R. W. Roche, sold in N. York, 1867; T. R. Morrell, New York, 1866; John Allan, New York, 1864; Amos Dean, by Private Sale, by Sabin, 1868; Andrew Wight, by Auction, New York, 1864; Private Library, by Auction, *Boston*, 1866; Rufus Choate, by Auction, *Boston*, 1859; American Books, at Private Sale, by C. B. Norton, 1862. *9 nos.*

- 461 Catalogues. Money, etc. Coins and Autographs. 8vo. *N. Y.*, 1870; Coins and Medals, *Boston*, 1866; Coins, Medals, Autographs, *Boston*, 1863; Coins, *Boston*, 1864; Autographs and Coins, *Boston*, 1867; American Coins, Medals, etc., *Boston*, 1868; History of Paper Money in the American Colonies before the Revolution, *St. Louis*, 1851; Hooper's Theory and Effect of Laws regulating the Amount of Specie in Banks, *Boston*, 1860; Coins and Medals (Longacres), *Phila.*, 1870; Norton's Literary Letter on Numismatics and Medals. Nos. 2 and 3. 2 Nos. *New York*, 1859. Satterlee, an Arrangement of Medals and Tokens struck in Honor of the President and Presidential Candidates, *New York*, 1862; Review of the Article on Continental Money in Harper for 1868; Early New York Tokens, by C. J. Bushnell, *New York*, 1859; Coin Chart Manual, *New York*, 1861; Constitution and By-Laws of the Numismatical Society of *Phila.*, 1858; Essays on a Gold Note Currency, 1858; Bank Notes and Specie as Circulating Medium, *Boston*, 1856; Report on the Currency, *New York*, 1858; U. S. Bank Law, 1863; Review of Mr. Hooper's Statement on Specie Reserves, by J. A. Lowell, 1860; Remarks on Banks and Banking, 1840; A few Facts on Currency and Banking, by G. L. Stearns, 1864; Essay on Currency and Banking, *Phila.*, 1832; Answer to Questions what Constitutes Currency, by H. C. Carey, 1840; Project for Reorganizing the Small Coinage; Banks and a Paper Currency, 1867; Metallic Money, its Value and its Functions, 1841; New System of Paper Money, 1837; The Money Question of 1813 and 1863, *New York*, 1863; Annual Report of Director of the Mint, 1860. 53 Nos.
- 462 ——— Private Library of G. W. Fahnestock, sold in *Phila.*, 1869; Samuel Hazard, *Phila.*, 1868; Bibliotheca Americana, *Cincinnati*, 1868; Extensive and Valuable Collection, *Cincinnati*, 1862; Collection of Books, *Boston*, 1869; Large Collection, *Boston*, 1863; Select Private Library, *Boston*, 1861. 7 nos.
- 463 ——— Money, Coins, etc. Instructions relative to the Transactions of Business at the Mint, and its Branches, 1858; Levick's Numismatic Collection, 1865; American Silver and Copper Coins, sold in *New York*, 1865; American Coins and Medals, *Boston*, 1860; American Coins, *Boston*, 1860; Autograph Letters, Documents and Curiosities, *New York*, 1858; American Autographs, *Boston*, 1855; Coins, *New York*, 1860; Rare Autographs, *Boston*, 1855; Counterfeit Detector, *New York*; The Coin Chart Manual, *Cincinnati*; Free Trade in Money, *Boston*, 1855; Catalogue of the New Jersey Bills of Credit, *Phila.*, 1863; A Short History of Paper Money and Banking, by W. M. Gouge, *New York*, 1835; Letters on American Debts, by Sidney Smith, 1843; The Present Crisis, 1857; An Act to Provide a National Currency, 1863; New System of Paper Currency, by Lysander Spooner, *Boston*, 1861. 18 nos.
- 464 ——— Munsell's Books on Printing, etc. 6 nos.
- 465 ——— Autograph Letters, Documents, etc. 23 nos.

- 466 Catalogues. Select Private Library, *Boston*, 1861; Large Collection of Books, *Boston*, 1863; Choice Collection (*Wiggin's*) *New York*, 1865; J. B. Harvey, *New York*, 1870; T. H. Morrell, *New York*, 1869; Books on America, *New York*; Autograph Letters, T. H. Morrell, *New York*, 1859; Dr. Francis, *New York*, 1862; Engravings, *Boston*, 1870; Private Library, *Boston*, 1862; Clopton's Library, *New York*, 1861; Rev. Dr. S. F. Jarvis, *New York*, 1851; Choice and Valuable Library, *New York*, 1852; Collection of Books on the History of America, *New York*, 1867; Eli French, *New York*, 1868; Library Books, Government Sale, *New York*, 1862; C. A. Poulson, *Phila.*, 1865; W. E. Woodward, *New York*, 1864. 18 nos.
 - 467 — Libraries of Barnas Sears, G. A. Elliott, Augustus Thordike, G. W. Pratt, W. W. Turner, Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, W. A. Whiteman, Oakwood, N. J., Charles Whipple, Herman Ludewig, J. B. Fisher, G. H. Child, J. P. Rich, Fitz Greene Halleck, A. M. Cozzens, Dr. Jenks, T. H. Webb, Henry Giles, Nathan Munroe, J. G. Percival, Gen. Robt. Anderson, Austin Brady, Fitz Edward Hall, G. P. Parker, and other Libraries and Collections. 49 nos.
 - 468 CATHOLICK COMMUNION DOUBLY DEFENDED, by Dr. Owen's Vindicator and Richard Baxter, and the State of that Communion Opened, etc. 4to, unbound. *London*, 1684
 - 469 CAULKINS, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., from its Possession by the Indians, to 1866. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. *Hartford*, 1866
 - 470 CARE, Henry. ENGLISH LIBERTIES, or the Free-born Subject's Inheritance, Magna Charta, Charta de Foresta, De Tallagio non concedendo, Habeas Corpus, etc. Fifth edition. 12mo, old binding. *J. Franklin, for D. Henchman, Boston*, 1721
 - 471 Celebration of the Opening of Railroad Communication between Boston and Canada, 1851. 8vo, cloth. *Boston*, 1852
 - 472 Centennial Anniversary of the Congregational Church in Sanbornton, N. H., 1871. 8vo, cloth. *Hartford*, 1872
 - 473 CERTAIN QUESTIONS Propounded by the Teaching Elders in the Bay, to Mr. John Cotton, Teacher in the Church, Boston, with his respective Answer to each Question. 4to, blue morocco, extra, by Mathews. *London*, 1647
 - 474 CHALKLEY, Thomas. A COLLECTION OF THE WORKS. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo, sheep. Printed by B. Franklin & D. Hall, *Phila.*, 1749
 - 475 Chalmers, George. Opinions on Subjects of Public Law and Commercial Policy, arising from American Independence. 8vo, half morocco. *London*, 1784
- Those who wish solid information on the subjects, will meet with ample satisfaction in the perusal of this volume.
- 476 — An Introduction to the History of the Revolt of the American Colonies. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. *Boston*, 1845
 - 477 CHAMPION, Richard. CONSIDERATIONS on the Present Situation of Great Britain and the United States of America, with a View to their Future Commercial Relations, etc. Royal 8vo, half morocco. *Stockdale, London*, 1784

- 478 Changery. An Allegoric Memoir of the Boston Exchange Office, by "Perspective." 8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1805
- 479 Chandler, P. W. American Criminal Trials. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1841
- 480 Chandler, Thomas B. The Appeals further Defended, in Answer to the farther Misrepresentations of Dr. Chauncy. 8vo, uncut. New York, 1771
- 481 ——— Life of Samuel Johnson, D. D., First President of King's College. 18mo, sheep. New York, 1805
- 482 Channing, W. E. The Woodman, and other Poems. 12mo, paper. Boston, 1849
- 483 Chapin, A. B. Glastenbury, for Two Hundred Years, a Centennial Discourse, with Appendix, containing Historical Papers of Interest. Maps. 8vo, half morocco. Hartford, 1853
- 484 ——— E. H. Hours of Communion. 32mo, cloth. Boston, 1855
- 485 Charlton, E. A. New Hampshire as it Is, a History, Gazetteer, and General View. Third edition. 8vo, cloth. Claremont, N. H., 1856
- 486 CHARLEVOIX, P. de. JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE TO NORTH AMERICA, with a Geographical Description, and Natural History of that Country, particularly Canada, Account of the Customs, Manners and Traditions of the Original Inhabitants, translated from the French. Map. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. London, 1761
- "Patient in investigation, cautious in his belief, and judicious in his observations, the Travels of Charlevoix contain more sound views on the subject of the Indians, than the works of all the writers who have preceded or followed him."—*N. A. R.*
- 487 CHARLEVOIX, Rev. P. F. X. S. J. HISTORY AND GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF NEW FRANCE, Translated with Notes, by John Gilmary Shea. Portrait and Maps. 3 vols. (Vols. 1, 2, 3.) Folio, paper. New York, 1866
- LARGE PAPER.
- 488 CHARTER, LAWS, AND CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, of the Library Company of Philadelphia. 8vo, half morocco. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall, Phila., 1764
- 489 ——— The same. 8vo, unbound. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall, Phila., 1764
- 490 Charters and General Laws of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay, with Appendix. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1814
- 491 ——— The same. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1814
- 492 CHARTERS (The) of the Province of Pennsylvania and City of Philadelphia. Printed and sold by B. Franklin, 1742
- 493 ——— of Virginia, Maryland, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts Bay and Georgia, also a Narrative of the Proceedings of the North American Colonies in Consequence of the Stamp-Act. 4to, unbound. London, 1766
- 494 Chase, Benjamin. History of Old Chester, from 1719 to 1869, with Genealogy. Portraits and Maps. Royal 8vo, folded. Auburn, N. H., 1869

- 496 Chase, J. W. History of Haverhill, Mass., from its First Settlement in 1640 to 1860. 8vo, cloth. *Haverhill*, 1861
- 497 CHASTELLUX, Marquis de. TRAVELS in North America, 1780-1-2, translated from the French, by an English Gentleman, who resided in America in that period, with Notes by the translator. Map. 2 vols. 8vo, half calf, front edges uncut, tops gilt. *London*, 1787
- 498 ——— VOYAGES dans L'Amerique Septentrionale dans les annees, 1780, 81 and 82. 2 vols. 8vo, paper, uncut. *Paris*, 1786
- Autographs of Ezra Stiles and Abiel Holmes.
- 499 Chauncy, Charles. The Salvation of all Men, the Grand Thing aimed at in the Scheme of God, etc., by one who wishes well to the whole Human Race. Second edition. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1787
- 500 ——— The Salvation of all Men strictly examined, and the endless punishment of those who die impenitent, argued and defended by Jonathan Edwards, (*Pastor in New Haven*). 8vo, boards, uncut. *New Haven*, 1790
- 501 ——— Seasonable Thoughts on the State of Religion in New England. 8vo, boards, uncut. *For S. Eliot, Boston*, 1743
- 502 ——— Twelve Sermons. 8vo, sheep. *Boston, N. E.*, 1765
- 503 ——— Five Dissertations on the Scripture Account of the Fall, and its Consequences. 8vo, sheep. *London*, 1785
- 504 ——— The Appeal farther defended in answer to the farther Misrepresentations of Dr. Chauncy, by Thomas B. Chandler. 8vo, boards. *New York*, 1771
- 505 ——— Letter to George Whitefield, 1745, with *T. Clap's Autograph*, Sermon before Convention, 1744; Five Sermons on the "Breaking of Bread," 1772; On the Death of Mrs. Foxcroft, 1799; On the Death of Edward Gray, 1757; On the Death of Cornelius Thayer, 1745; Death of Mrs. Sarah Byfield, 1731; Death of Dr. Sewall, 1769; On the Rebellion in favor of the Pretender, 1746; *Autograph of Joseph Green*; The New Creature Described, 1741; Out-pouring of the Holy Ghost, 1742; Sermon, the Tongue not Bridled, 1741; *Autograph of Ebenezer Clap*; Against Enthusiasm, 1742; *Autograph of Noah Clap*; Letter to a Friend, 1774; Sermon, the Return of the Society to their House of Worship after Long Absence, 1785. *Presentation copy from the Author to Sarah Fayerweather*. Thursday Lecture Sermon, 1728. 16 nos.
- 506 CHAUNCEY, Isaac. DIVINE INSTITUTION FOR CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES, Ministry and Ordinances asserted and proved from the Word of God, with Marginal References. 8vo, old calf. *London*, 1697
- Autograph of T. M. Harris, two of Abiel Holmes.
- 507 Chauncy, Nathaniel. Regular Singing Defended, and Proved to be the Only True Way of Singing the Songs of the Lord. 18mo. Pamphlet. *N. London*, 1728
- Autographs of Ezra Stiles, Abiel Holmes, C. W. Upham.

- 508 Cheetham, James. Life of Thomas Paine. 8vo, boards, uncut. New York, 1809
- 509 CHECKLEY, John. A Short and Easy Method with the Deists, wherein the Certainty of the Christian Religion are Incompatible to any Imposture that ever yet has been, or that can possibly be. 8vo, London. Printed and sold by John Checkley at the West-End of the Town House, Boston, 1823
- This volume contains besides the above, a Discourse concerning Episcopacy, Epistles of St. Ignatius to the Trallians; Checkley's Speech at his Tryal in Boston for publishing "A Short and Easy Method," with the Jury's Verdict; "Plea in arrest of Judgment" and Sentence; Checkley's Specimen of a true Dissenting Catechism upon Right True Blue Dissenting Principles, etc.
- Interest attaches to this rare book in consequence of the alarm it raised in New England, and the litigation that ensued. The book itself is Leslie's well known *Short and Easy Method*, but in reprinting it Checkley appended a Discourse on Episcopacy, wherein he endeavors to prove, the Dissenters, not being Episcopally ordained are not Ministers. Hence his trial and proceedings as above related; for account of which, see *Thomas's History of Printing*.
- 510 ——— SPEECH AT HIS TRYAL, Boston, N. E. The Jury's Verdict; his Plea in Arrest of Judgment; and Sentence, with Leslie's Short Method with the Deists. First American Edition. 8vo, sheep. Windsor, Vt., 1812
- 511 ——— Speech upon his Tryal at Boston, in New England, for publishing the "Short and Easy Method with the Deists," to which was added a Discourse concerning Episcopacy; to which is added, The Jury's Verdict, Plea in Arrest of Judgment, and Sentence of Court. Royal 8vo, paper. Applebee, London, 1738. Morrisiana, N. Y., 1868
- A few copies in this style for private circulation.
- 512 CHECKLEY, Samuel. (*Pastor in Boston.*) DUTY OF GOD'S PEOPLE WHEN ENGAGED IN WAR. A Sermon at the North Church to Captain Stoddard and his Company, on occasion of their going against the Enemy. 4to, morocco extra, by Mathews. Boston, New England, 1755
- 513 Cheeseman, Rev. Lewis. Differences between the Old and New School Presbyterians, with an Introductory Chapter by J. C. Lord, D.D. 8vo, cloth. Rochester, 1848
- 514 Cheever, Ezekiel. Sketches of his Life, and Eight Discourses, with Poetic Effusions, etc. (*Fac-simile of manuscript of Cheever, 1651.*) 18mo, sheep. Northampton, 1835
- 515 Cheever, G. B. Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1849
- 516 Cheever's Latin Accidence. Small 4to. Boston, 1838
- 517 Chester, J. L. Notes upon the Ancestry of William Hutchinson and Anne Marbury, from researches recently made in England. 4to, half morocco, by Mathews. Boston, 1866
- Sixty copies only.
- 518 CHILDE, Major John. NEW ENGLAND JONAS cast up at London, 1647, with an Introduction and Notes by W. T. R. Marvin. 4to, paper. Boston, 1869
- Twenty copies only; this No. 1.

- 519 CHILDE, Major John. New-England's Jonas cast up at London, 1647, with Introduction and Notes by W. T. R. Marvin. 4to, paper. *One hundred copies.* Boston, 1869
- 520 Child, Mrs. A. P. What Cheer; a Story of Old Times. A Collection of Historical Facts. 18mo, cloth. Providence, 1857
- 521 Chipman, D. Memoir of Thomas Chittenden, First Governor of Vermont, with History of the Constitution under his Administration. 12mo, cloth. Middlebury, 1849
- 522 ——— Life of Col. Seth Warner, with Account of the Controversy between New York and Vermont, 1763-75. 18mo, half morocco. Burlington, 1858
- 523 Choice Dialogues between a Godly Minister and an Honest Country-Man, concerning Election and Predestination; by One who has been, for almost twice thirty years, a faithful and painful laborer, etc. 24mo, unbound.
- 524 Christian Indian (The), or Times of the First Settlers. 12mo, boards. New York, 1825
- 525 Christian (The) History. Accounts of the Revival and Propagation of Religion in Great Britain and America, 1743. 8vo, cover broken. Boston, 1744
- Autographs of Edward Bromfield and Jonathan Homer, 1778.
- 526 CHURCH, Benjamin. THE HISTORY OF KING PHILIP'S WAR, with an Introduction and Notes by Henry Martyn Dexter. Royal 4to, paper. Boston, 1865
- LARGE PAPER: *Two copies only on Holland paper; this No. 1.*
- 527 ——— The Same. Royal 4to, paper. Boston, 1865
- LARGE PAPER: *Only four copies on Drawing paper, this No. 1.*
- 528 ——— The Same. 2 vols. royal 4to, paper.
- LARGE PAPER, *on India paper of which there were but four copies; this being No. 2.* Boston, 1865
- 529 ——— The Same. Royal 8vo.
- LARGE PAPER; *Only thirty-five copies; this No. 1.*
- 530 ——— Another copy; the same, *this No. 20.*
- 531 ——— The History of King Philip's War, with an Introduction and Notes by Henry Martyn Dexter. Maps. 2 vols. 4to, cloth, uncut. *Two hundred and fifty copies.* Boston, 1865
- 532 ——— The Same. 2 vols. 4to, paper. Boston, 1865-67
- 533 ——— Three other copies, the same.
- 534 ——— The Same. Royal 4to, paper. Boston, 1865
- LARGE PAPER: *Only four copies on India paper; this No. 1.*
- 535 ——— HISTORY OF THE EASTERN EXPEDITIONS OF 1689, '90, '92, '96, and 1704, against the Indians and French, with Introduction and Notes by Henry Martyn Dexter. Royal 4to. Boston, 1867
- LARGE PAPER: *Four copies on drawing paper, this being one.*
- 536 ——— The History of the Eastern Expeditions of 1689, 90, 92, 96, and 1704 against the Indians and French, with an Introduction and Notes, by Henry Martin Dexter. Map. 4to, paper. *Two hundred and fifty copies.* Boston, 1767
- 537 ——— Six other copies; the same.

- 538 Church, Benj. The Choice. A Poem, written 1757. 8vo, half mor. *Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1802*
- 539 Church, J. H. Sermon. The First Settlements of New England. Fast Day, 1810, at Andover. 12mo. *Sutton, Mass. 1810*
- 540 CHURCH, Thomas. THE ENTERTAINING HISTORY OF KING PHILIP'S WAR, 1675, and of Expeditions against the Common Enemy, and Indian Rebels, in the Eastern Parts of New England, etc. *Second edition. 12mo, half sheep. Newport, R. I., 1772*
Autograph of Nath'l Paine.
- 541 ——— THE ENTERTAINING HISTORY OF KING PHILIP'S WAR, Which began in the month of June, 1675, as also of Expeditions more lately made against the Common Enemy, and Indian Rebels, in the Eastern Parts of New England; with some Account of the Divine Providence towards Col. Benjamin Church, by Thomas Church, his Son. *Portrait of King Philip. Second edition. 8vo, unbound. Boston printed; reprinted, Newport, 1772*
This has the portrait of King Philip, only, probably the first specimen of engraving done in New England.
- 542 ——— HISTORY OF KING PHILIP'S WAR, also of Expeditions against the French and Indians in the Eastern Parts of New England, 1689, 90, 92, 96, and 1704, with some account of the Divine Providence towards Col. Benj. Church, with Index, Notes, Appendix by S. G. Drake. *First edition. 8vo, sheep. Boston, 1825*
- 543 ——— THE HISTORY OF PHILIP'S WAR, commonly called the Great Indian War of 1675-76; also, of the French and Indian Wars at the Eastward, 1689, '90, '92, '96, and 1704, with numerous Notes and an Appendix by S. G. Drake. *Second edition. Plates. 12mo, red morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews. Exeter, N. H., 1829*
- 544 ——— HISTORY OF PHILIP'S WAR, commonly called the Great Indian War, of 1675 and 1676; also, of the French and Indian Wars at the Eastward in 1689, '90, '91, '96, and 1704, with Notes; also, an Appendix, etc., by S. G. Drake. *Second edition. Plates. 12mo, sheep. Exeter, N. H. 1843*
- 545 ——— HISTORY OF THE GREAT INDIAN WAR of 1665-6; also, The Old French and Indian Wars, from 1689 to 1704, with Notes and Appendix by S. G. Drake. *Colored portraits and Engravings. Royal 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1845*
- 546 CHURCH GOVERNMENT AND CHURCH COVENANT DISCUSSED. In an Answer of the Elders of the Several Churches in New-England, to Two and Thirty Questions, sent over to them by divers Ministers in England, to declare their Judgments therein. With an Apologie of the said Elders in New England sent over in Answer to Master Barnard, 1639, and an Answer of the Elders of the Churches in New-England, etc. *4to, original binding. London, 1643*

- 547 CIST, Charles. CINCINNATI MISCELLANY, or Antiquities of the West, and Pioneer History, and General and Local Statistics. 8vo, cloth backs. Cincinnati, 1845-6
Original narrations of scenes of border life, personal experiences in Indian warfare. A valuable repertory of historic materials.
- 548 City Hall, Boston. Corner Stone laid 1862, Dedicated, 1865. Frontispiece. Turkey morocco, antique, gilt edges. Boston, 1866
- 549 Claiborne, N. H. Notes on the War in the South, with Sketches of the Lives of Montgomery, Jackson, Sevier, Claiborne and others. 12mo, sheep. Richmond, 1819
- 550 Clap, Nathaniel. (*Pastor at Newport, R. I.*) The Lord's Voice Crying to his People; a Sermon, 1715, Occasioned by the terrible Tragedies of A Man Barbarously Murdering his Wife and her Sister, and then Burning his House, March 22, 1715. (*Wanting a few pages at end.*) B. Green, Boston, 1715
- 551 CLARK, G. F. History of Norton, Mass., from 1669 to 1859. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1859
- 552 Clark, John. (*Minister in Boston.*) An Answer to the Question "Why are you a Christian?" Sixth edition. 12mo, sheep. Boston, 1797
- 553 ——— LETTER TO DR. MATHER, occasioned by his disingenuous Reflections upon a certain Pamphlet, entitled "Salvation for all Men," etc. 8vo, unbound. T. & J. Fleet, Boston, 1782
- 554 ——— Letters to a Student in Cambridge, Mass. 18mo, sheep. Boston, 1796
- 555 Clark, Peter. (*Minister in Salem.*) Defence of the Divine Right of Infant Baptism, in Reply to Dr. John Gill, and in Vindication of Mr. Jonathan Dickinson. 8vo, old calf. Boston, New-England, 1752
- 556 Clarke, Rev. John. (*Pastor of First Church, Boston.*) Occasional Discourses. At the Interment of Samuel Cooper, 1783, of Charles Chauncy, 1787, N. W. Appleton, 1795, Before the Humane Society, 18mo, boards. Boston, 1804
- 557 ——— Sermons. Portrait. 8vo, sheep. Boston, 1797
- 558 Clarke, M. S. Memorial of Rev. Pitt Clarke, Pastor in Norton, Mass., with Memoir, Autobiography and Confession of Faith, and of Mary Jones Clark, his wife. 4to, cloth, gilt edges. Printed for Private Distribution.
- 559 Clay, Rev. J. C. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware, with the Charter of the United Swedish Churches. Portrait. 18mo, cloth. Phila., 1835
- 560 Clinton, De Witt. Discourse before the Literary and Philosophical Society of New York, 1824. 8vo, boards. New York, 1825
- 561 CLINTON, Sir Henry. NARRATIVE of the Campaign in 1781 in North America, relative to his Conduct during part of his Command of the King's Troops in North America, with an Appendix and Parts of his Correspondence. Royal folio, paper. (London, 1783,) Phila., 1865
LARGE PAPER; Twenty-five copies of this size.

- 562 CLINTON, Sir Henry. ANSWER to that part of the Narrative of Gen. Clinton, which relates to the Conduct of Earl Cornwallis, 1781, by Earl Cornwallis. *Royal folio, paper. Phila., 1865*
 LARGE PAPER; *Twenty-five copies of this size.*
- 563 ——— NARRATIVE relative to his Conduct, during part of his Command of the King's Troops in North America, as respects the unfortunate issue of the Campaign, 1781, with Appendix. Cornwallis, Earl of. An Answer to that part of the Narrative of Sir H. Clinton, which relates to the Conduct of Earl Cornwallis, during the Campaign of 1781. Observations on some parts of the Answer of Earl Cornwallis to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative, with Appendix. *All three parts in one vol. 8vo, calf. Debrett, London, 1783*
- 564 ——— Observations on Stedman's History of the American War. *Photographic portrait. Royal 4to, paper. Fifty copies, this No. 16. Privately Reprinted, N. Y., 1864*
- 565 Cobbet, Thomas. (*Minister in Lyn, N. E.*) Fruitfull and Usefull Discourse touching the Honour due from Children to Parents, etc. *12mo, unbound. London, 1656*
- 566 Coffin, Joshua. History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. *8vo, cloth. Boston, 1845*
- 567 Coffin, R. S. Oriental Harp. Poems of the Boston Bard. *8vo, unbound, uncut. Providence, R. I., 1826*
- 568 Coggeshall, G. History of the American Privateers and Letters-of-Marque, during our War with England, 1812-13-14; Interspersed with several Naval Battles, between American and British Ships of War. Third edition. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1861*
- 569 Coghlan, Mrs. M. Memoirs, intespersed with Anecdotes of the late American and present French War, etc. *2 vols. in 1, half calf. London, 1794*
- 570 Coins, Continental Currency, etc., from portions of various numbers of Harper's Magazine. *Illustrated.*
- 571 Colburn, Jeremiah. Bibliography of the Local History of Massachusetts. *Imp. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1871*
- 572 COLDEN, Cadwallader. HIS HISTORY OF THE FIVE INDIAN NATIONS Depending on the Province of New York, with an Introduction and Notes, by John G. Shea. *Portrait on India paper. Imperial 8vo, cloth. New York, 1866*
 LARGE PAPER; *Thirty copies only of this size, this No. 12.*
- 573 ——— Another copy, the same.
- 574 ——— Life of Robert Fulton. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. New York, 1867*
- 575 Cole, S. W. The Muse, or Flowers of Poetry. *24mo, boards. Cornish, Me., 1827*
- 576 COLLECTIONS OF THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY from 1868 to 1873. *6 vols. 8vo, cloth. For the Society, New York, 1868-73*

The last three volumes 1871, 2, 3, contains the Lee Papers, embracing Gen. Lee's political and military writings, and his correspondence with many distinguished characters in Europe and America, from 1754-82.

- 577 Coley, Henry. Nuncius Sydereus, or the Starry Messenger, for 1687, (*called Coley's Almanac.*) *Rare and curious.* 18mo.
London, 1687
- 578 Collection of State Papers relative to the First Acknowledgement of the Sovereignty of the United States, and the Reception of their Minister. *At the Hague, 1782*
Presentation copy from John Adams, Minister at the Hague, and W. Foster to Dr. Chauncy.
- 579 Collections for the Georgia Historical Society. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Part 1, Vol. 3, paper. (*All published.*) *Savannah, 1840-2*
- 580 Collections of the Ulster County Historical Society. Vol. 1st, parts 1 and 2. LARGE PAPER. 2 vols. royal 4to. *Kingston, 1860*
- 581 COLLECTIONS of Facts and Documents relative to the Death of Hamilton; Orations, Sermons and Eulogies on his Life and Character. 8vo, sheep. *New York, 1804*
- 582 Colleges. Addresses before Various Colleges, Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth, Brown, and others, on subjects connected with them, Catalogues, etc. 33 nos. 8vo. .
- 583 COLLINS, Lewis. KENTUCKY, its History, Antiquities, and Natural Curiosities, Geographical, Statistical, and Geological Descriptions, with Anecdotes of Pioneer Life. Sketches of Eminent Pioneers, Soldiers, Statesmen, Jurists, etc. *Forty engravings.* Royal 8vo, sheep. *Maysville, Kentucky, 1850*
- 584 Columbia Lyre, or Specimens of Transatlantic Poetry. Selections from Percival, Brooks, etc. 24mo, boards.
Glasgow, 1828
- 585 COLMAN, Benjamin, (*Pastor in Boston*). IT IS A FEARFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD. A Sermon preached to Some Miserable Pirates, July 10, 1726, on the Lord's Day before their Execution. 12mo, old binding. *Printed for John Phillips and Thomas Hancock.*
Boston, N. E., 1726
- 586 ——— TWENTY SACRAMENTAL DISCOURSES preached at Boston, New England. *Portrait.* 8vo, original binding.
Printed at London for Thomas Hancock. Boston, N. E., 1726
- 587 ——— Sermon at Evening Lecture, to a very Crowded Audience, Souls Flying to Christ, 1740; Sermons at Lecture, 1727, 29, 31, 36, two, 39, 40, 42; (*Presented by the Author to Margaret Staniford.*) Election Sermon, 1730; Ordination of Ebenezer Pemberton, 1727; Two Sermons on the Sabbath, 1725; on the Ascension of George II to Throne, 1727; Election Sermon, 1719: *Autographs of Joseph Marsh; and Elijah Atherton, Stoughton*; Election Sermon, 1741; On Family Worship, 1728; the Image of God, 1736; Ill-boding Symptoms, etc. 17 nos.
- 588 ——— Case of Satan's Fiery Darts, in Blasphemous Suggestions and Hellish Annoyances, preached in Brattle Street, Boston, 1711, and repeated to them, 1743. 8vo, unbound.
Boston, 1844

- 589 Colman, Benjamin. A Humble Discourse. Four Sermons, 1714, with Preface by E. Pemberton. 18mo, *old binding*.
Boston, N. E., 1715
Thomas Fayreweather's Autograph.
- 590 ——— MOSES A WITNESS TO OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST. A Discourse in the College Hall, Cambridge, 1722, before the Baptism of R. Judah Monis, *the first Hebrew tutor of Harvard College*. 18mo, *old binding*. Boston, 1722
Autograph of William Fleet.
- 591 ——— SOME OF THE HONOURS THAT RELIGION DOES UNTO THE FRUITFUL MOTHERS IN ISRAEL. Meditated upon the Birth and preached upon the Baptism of a Child, Jan. 16, 1714. B. Green for S. Gerrish, Boston, N. E., 1715
- 592 Commodities (The) of the Iland called Manati ore Long Ile, which is in the Continent of Virginia. Royal 8vo, *half morocco, tops gilt*. Imprinted by J. M. for J. G. S., and for sale at the sign of the Two Storks. 1865
- 593 Complot D'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton contre les Etats Unis d'Amerique et Contre le General Washington, 1780. Par Barbe Marbois. *Portrait and Map*. 8vo, *sheets folded*. Paris, 1816
A translation by Robert Walsh is contained in the second volume of the American Register, 1817.
- 594 Companion (The). A Selection of the Beauties of the Most Celebrated Authors, in Prose and Verse. 24mo, *sheep*. Providence, 1799
- 595 Conant, Sylvanus (*Middleborough*). Anniversary Sermon of the Landing, 1620, Preached 1776, at Plymouth. T. & J. Fleet, Boston, N. E., 1777
- 596 ——— DISCOURSE at Middleborough before Three Military Companies, the Day of General Muster for the Canada Expedition, 1759. 8vo, *pamphlets*. Edes & Gill, Boston, 1759
- 597 Concord Directory, 1831. 12mo, *paper*. Concord, 1834
- 598 Confession of Faith, and Larger and Shorter Catechisms. Fifth edition. 8vo, *calf*. London, 1707
Autographs of Dr. Jenks, 1803. F. Foxcroft, 1717.
- 599 Congregationalism, Manual of Church Discipline, Cambridge Platform, and Confession of Faith, of 1680. 12mo, *cloth*. Boston, 1846
- 600 ——— Another copy, the same.
- 601 Congregational Catechism. 18mo, *cloth*. Boston, New Haven, 1844
- 602 ——— Quarterly, from No. 1, 1859, to No. 54, 1872. 54 Nos. 8vo, *uncut*. Boston, 1859-72
- 603 ——— Year Book, 1854-59. 6 vols. 8vo. N. Y., 1854-59
- 604 ——— Duplicate, 1854, '55, '56, '58, '59. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854-59
- 605 ——— Annual Reports of Directors and Trustees, with Statement of Directors, Manual, etc., (part duplicates,) 45 Nos.

- 606 CONNECTICUT Election Sermons, 1726, '36, '41, '49, '52, '55, '63-'66, '68, '69, '73, '74, '78, '79, 1783 to 85-90, '92, '93, '96 to 1800, 1803 to 05, '7, '8, '10, '12, '15, '16, '17, '23, '29-30. Duplicates 1798, 1823. 44 Nos. 1726, 1823
Autographs of Ezra Stiles, Daniel Smith, Edward Williams, Samuel Newell, Elisha Pitkin, and Timothy Root.
- 607 ——— Greene's Register for Connecticut, 1790-1862. Some wanting. 53 Nos.
- 608 ——— Register, 1799, 1802, '3, '13 to '15, '17, '19, '20, '31, '38, of '39, '40, '47. 15 vols.
- 609 Considerations on the American War, addressed to the People of England. 8vo, half morocco. London, 1776
- 610 CONSTITUTIONS of the several States of America, Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, Declaration of Rights, Non-Importation Agreement, Petition to the King, Treatises, etc., the whole with a Preface and Dedication by Rev. William Jackson. Portrait. First edition. 8vo, boards. Stockdale, London, 1783
- 611 Constitutions of the several Independent States of America, the Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, Treatises, Appendix, etc. Published by order of Congress. Phila., printed, London reprinted. With an Advertisement by J. L. Delolme. First English edition. Scarce. 8vo, boards. Debrett, London, 1783
- 612 Constitution of Massachusetts agreed upon by the Delegates, 1779-80. First Worcester edition. Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1787
- 613 ——— of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; viz., Confession of Faith, Catechism, Government and Discipline, and Directory for Worship. 18mo, sheep. Phila., 1797
Autographs of Gordon Johnson, 1802, Nathaniel Emmons, 1819.
- 614 ——— of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Confession of Faith, Directory, Plan, Discipline, etc., 1805. 12mo, sheep. Phila., 1806
Autograph of B. B. Wisner.
- 615 ——— or Frame of Government for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. First Worcester edition. Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1787
- 616 ——— Another copy the same.
- 617 ——— of Massachusetts, The United States, Declaration of Independence, and Washington's Farewell Address. 12mo, boards. Boston, 1805
- 618 Continued Corruption, Standing Armies, and Popular Discontents considered; and the Establishment of the English Colonies in America. Frontispiece by Bartolozzi. 4to, half morocco. Almon, London, 1768
- 619 Contract d'Association des Jesuites au trafic de Canada, pour apprendre a Paul de Gimont, 1613 4to, paper. Paris. Few copies printed; this No. 5.

- 620 Convention at Portland, 1819, to form a Constitution for Maine, with the Constitution. By Jeremiah Perley. 12mo, bds., uncut. *Portland, 1820*
- 621 Coolidge, A. J. and J. B. Mansfield. History and Description of New England, General and Local. Vol. I., Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont. *Illustrated. Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1859*
- 622 ——— The Same. 8vo, unbound. *Boston, 1860*
- 623 COOPER, William. (*Pastor in Brattle St.*) THE DOCTRINE OF PREDESTINATION unto Life. Preface by the senior Pastors of the Town. *First edition. 18mo, sheep. Boston, 1740*
- 624 ——— Doctrine of Predestination unto Life. *Second edition. 18mo, damaged cover. Boston printed, Salisbury reprinted, 1765*
- 625 ——— Doctrine of Predestination. *Third edition. 18mo, no covers. Boston, 1804*
- 626 ——— The Doctrine of Predestination unto Life, with Preface by the Senior Pastors of the Town. 12mo, old calf. *Boston, 1740*
- 627 ——— Sermon on the Death of John Gore, 1720; On taking Quebec, 1759; On the Cold, 1787; Society for Encouraging Industry, 1753. 4 Nos.
- 628 Cooper, Rev. Mr. History of North America, Customs and Manners of the Original Inhabitants, The first Settlement of the British Colonies, etc., with an Appendix, Constitution, Declaration of Independence, Farewell Address. *Rare. 12mo, sheep. Albany, 1815*
- 629 Cooper, Thomas. Some Information respecting America. *Map. 8vo, half morocco. London, 1794*
- 630 Cothren, William. History of Ancient Woodbury, Connecticut, from the first Indian Deed, 1659 to 1871. Including Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and part of Oxford and Middlebury. *Portrait. 2 vols. Sheets stitched and uncut. Waterbury, 1871*
- 631 COTTON, John. THE BLOODY TENENT WASHED and made white in the blood of the Lambe: being discussed and discharged of blood-guiltines by just Defence. Wherein the great Questions of this present time are handled, viz., How farre Liberty of Conscience ought to be given to those that truly fear God? And how farre restrained to turbulent and pestilent persons, that not only raze the foundation of Godliness, but disturb the civil Peace where they live? Whereunto is added a Reply to Mr. Williams' Answer to Mr. Cotton's Letter, by John Cotton, Teacher of the Church of Christ at Boston, in New England. 4to, unbound. *London, 1647*
- Title-page has been repaired, and four leaves injured or missing have been restored.
- 632 ——— THE BLOODY TENENT, washed and made white in the blood of the Lambe, etc, whereunto is added a Reply to Mr. Williams' Answer to Mr. Cotton's Letter. 4to, old binding. *London, 1647*
- 633 ——— THE POWRING OUT OF THE SEVEN VIALS. Preached in Sundry Sermons at Boston in New England. 4to, old binding. *London, 1645*

- 634 Cotton, John. Singing of Psalms, a Gospel Ordinance. *4to, unbound.* London, 1647
- 635 ——— The Controversie Concerning Liberty of Conscience in Matters of Religion, Truly stated, and Distinctly and Plainly Handled. *4to, unbound.* London, 1649
- 336 ——— The Doctrine of the Church, to which is committed the Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven. Third edition. *4to, unbound.* London, 1644
- 637 ——— A BRIEF EXPOSITION, with Practical Observations upon the Whole Book of Ecclesiastes, published by Anthony Tuckney, D. D. *12mo, blue morocco, by Smith, N. Y.* London, 1654
- 638 ——— God's Mercie mixed with his Justice, or His People's Deliverance in times of Danger, Laid Open in severall Sermons. *4to, blue morocco gilt, and gilt edges, by Mathews.* London, 1641
- 639 ——— A BRIEF EXPOSITION OF THE WHOLE BOOK OF CANTICLES, or Song of Solomon. *8vo, old binding.* London, 1648
- 640 ——— THE WAY OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NEW ENGLAND, or the Way of Churches Walking in Brotherlie Equalitie, etc. *4to, fine copy, unbound.* London, 1645
- 641 ——— THE KEYES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, and Power thereof, according to the Word of God, etc. *4to, half morocco.* London, 1644
- 642 ——— THE CHURCHES RESURRECTION, or the Opening of the Fift and Sixt verses of the 20th Chap. of the Revelation. *4to, morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews.* London, 1642
- 643 ——— A PRACTICAL COMMENTARY, with Observations, Reasons, and Uses upon the First Epistle Generall of John, *by that pious and worthy Divine, John Cotton*, Pastor of Boston, in New England. First edition. *Folio, old calf.* Parkhurst, London, 1656
A. Holmes's copy, with his autograph.
- 644 ——— THE WAY OF LIFE, or God's Way and Course in Bringing the Soul into, Keeping it in, and carrying it on, in the wayes of life and peace, Laid downe in foure severall Treatises on foure Texts of Scripture. *4to, old binding.* London, 1641
- 645 Cotton, John (*Plymouth.*) Practice of the Churches of New England, relating to Baptism, Vindicated, with Letters. *12mo.* Boston, 1770
- 646 Corbin, Samuel. Advice to Sinners, under Conviction. *18mo, half turkey morocco.* Boston, 1741
- 647 Cornwallis, Earl. Answer to Clinton's Narrative, which relates to his Conduct during the Campaign in North America, 1781. *8vo, half morocco.* Debrett, London, 1783
- 648 Correspondence between W. B. Reed and John C. Hamilton. *Royal 8vo, paper.* Morrisania, 1867
A few copies only printed for private circulation.
- 649 Correspondence of Mr. Ralph Izard of South Carolina, 1774 to 1804, with a Short Memoir. *ortrait. Vol. I. 12mo, cloth.* New York, 1846

- 650 Correspondence between John Jay and Henry B. Dawson, and between J. A. Hamilton, and H. B. Dawson, concerning the Federalist. *4to, paper.* *New York, 1864*
 LARGE PAPER. No. 6.
- 651 Cortes, Hernando. Despatches to Charles V., containing a Narrative of the Events of the Conquest, Translated, with Introduction and Notes, by George Folsom. *12mo, cloth.* *New York, 1843*
- 652 Court-Martial. Proceedings at Brunswick, in the State of New Jersey, by Order of Washington, for the Trial of Major Gen. Lee, 1777. *Privately Reprinted, New York, 1864*
Twenty copies, this No. 4.
- 653 Court Martial of Captain B. Hallowell, for the loss of his ship Swiftsure, and honourable Acquittal. *4to.* *London, 1801*
- 654 CAWDREY, D. VINDICLÆ CLAVIUM: or a Vindication of the Keyes of the Kingdome of Heaven, into the hands of the right Owners, being some Animadversions upon a Tract of J. C., called The Keyes of the Kingdom of Heaven, also, another of his, called The Way of the Churches of New England. *4to, blue morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews.* *London, 1645*
- 655 Cowper, W.. The Task, with Account of the Author's Life. *24mo, sheep.* *Albany, 1804*
- 656 Cox and Hoby. The Baptists in America. *12mo, cloth.* *New York, 1836*
- 657 CRANTZ, David. HISTORY OF GREENLAND, with an Account of the Mission of the United Brethren, with Continuation, Notes, etc. *2 Plates. 2 vols. 8vo, uncut.* *London, 1820*
 Highly eulogized by Dibdin.
- 658 CRAWFORD, Mathew. EXERCITATIO APOLOJETICA, pro doctrina (de perpetuâ obligatione quarti precepti de Sabbato) ab Ecclesus Reformatis Communitis recepta, adversus Socinianos, Anabaptistas, Libertinos, Pontificiâdo quosdam Lutheranos, Enthusiastas, & quosdam Viros Doctos in Ecclesiis Reformatis, etc. *18mo, old binding.* *Ultrajecti, 1669*
- 659 CROMWELL, O. THE SOLDIER'S POCKET BIBLE, An Exact Reprint of the Original Edition of 1643, with Prefatory Note, by George Livermore. *Royal 8vo, red morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews.* *For private distribution.* *Cambridge, 1861*
 LARGE PAPER. *Only twenty-five copies printed.*
- 660 ——— The Same. *Square 12mo, morocco extra, by Mathews.* *One hundred copies only for private distribution.* *Cambridge, 1861*
- 661 Crosby, H. Memoir of G. H. Moore. *Portrait.* *Morrisania, 1870*
Thirty copies.
- 662 Croswell, A. Letter of Turell, in Answer to his Directions, 1742; Defence of the Dialogue. A Display of God's Grace Against the Exceptions of the Rev. A. Croswell, 1743. *2 Nos.* *Boston, 1742-3*
 Autograph of Ebenezer Gay.

- 663 Cummings, Preston. Dictionary of Congregational Usages, and Principles. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1857
- 664 ——— The same. Boston, 1857
- 665 Cushing, Caleb. History of Newburyport. 12mo, boards. Newburyport, 1826
- 666 Cushman, Robt. Self-Love. A Sermon, 1621; the first preached in New England, and the oldest extant, of any delivered in America. 12mo, boards. New York, 1847
- 667 ——— SERMON, preached at Plymouth in New England, Dec. 9, 1621, supposed to be the earliest printed Sermon delivered in the English Colonies in America, with an Historical and Bibliographical Preface. Royal 8vo, boards. Boston, 1870
Sixty copies printed only, six of which are on India paper, and all are for sale in this catalogue.
- 668 ——— Sermon, 1621. Royal 8vo, boards. Boston, 1870
Six copies on India paper; all now for sale.
- 669 ——— A Sermon preached at Plymouth, in New England, 1621. 4to, sheets folded. Boston, 1870
Fifty-two copies on tinted or stained paper, without the preface.
- 670 CUSTIS, G. W. P. RECOLLECTIONS AND PRIVATE MEMOIRS OF WASHINGTON, with Memoir of the Author, and Notes by B. J. Lossing. Portraits. Royal 8vo, cloth. New York, 1860
- 671 ——— RECOLLECTIONS AND PRIVATE MEMOIRS OF WASHINGTON, with Memoir of the Author, and Illustrative and Explanatory Notes by B. J. Lossing. Royal 8vo, folded. New York, 1860
- 672 Cutter, Rev. E. A Memorial of Lieut. John W. GROUT, of the 15th Massachusetts Volunteers, killed at Ball's Bluff, 1831. Portrait. 4to, paper. Printed for the family.
- 673 Cutter, W. Life of Israel Putnam. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1847
- 674 **D**ALCHO, Frederick. Historical Account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina, from the First Settlement to the Revolution, with the Early History of Carolina, Index, etc. Very rare. 8vo, sheep. Charleston, S. C., 1820
- 675 Dana, James. (*Pastor in Wallingford.*) Discourse at Wallingford, 1782, occasioned by the Tragical Exit of William Beadle, his Wife, and four Children, at Wethersfield, by his own hands. 4to, scarce. T. and, S. Green, New Haven, 1782
- 676 Dana, Richard H. Jr. An Address upon the Life and Services of Edward Everett, 1865. 4to, paper. Cambridge, 1865
- 677 Dankers, J. and P. Sluyter. Journal of a Voyage to New York, and a Tour in Several of the American Colonies, in 1679-80, translated from the Manuscript in Dutch, and edited by H. C. Murphy. 8vo, cloth. Brooklyn, 1867
- 678 Du Ponceau, P. S. A Brief View of the Constitution of the United States. 12mo, cloth. Phila., 1834

- 679 DAVENPORT, John. (*Pastor at New-Haven.*) ANOTHER ESSAY for Investigation of the Truth, in Answer to the Subject of Baptism and Consociating of Churches. *Rare. 4to, unbound. Printed by S. Green and M. Johnson, Cambridge, 1663*
- 680 ——— The Power of Congregational Churches, Asserted and Vindicated in answer to J. Paget. *18mo, old calf. London, 1672*
Two Autographs of Dr. Charles Lowell.
- 681 DAVIES, Samuel. Little Children invited to Christ; a Sermon preached in Hanover County, Virginia, 1758, with an Account of the late remarkable Religious Impressions among the Students in the College of New Jersey. *18mo, unbound. T. and J. Fleet, Boston, 1765*
- 682 DAVIS, E. The Half Century and its Changes, with Introduction by Mark Hopkins. *8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851*
- 683 DAVIS, John. EULOGY ON GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON at Boston, 1800. *4to, half morocco, by Smith. Reprinted, Cambridge, 1854*
- 684 DAWSON, H. B. GAZETTE SERIES. Vol. I. Papers concerning the Capture and Detention of Major John Andre. Vol. II. Boundary between New York and New Jersey. Vol. III. The Town and Village of Yonkers, Westchester County; A Fragment, by H. B. Dawson. Vol. IV. Rambles in Westchester County, New York. *Privately printed. 4 vols. royal 8vo, folded. Only twenty-six copies printed. Yonkers, 1866*
- 685 ——— The Assault on Stony Point by Gen. Anthony Wayne, July 16, 1779, with Notes. *Map, fac-similes. 4to, paper. Morrisania, 1863*
- 686 ——— One other copy the same.
Two hundred copies; this No. 44.
- 687 DEARBORN, Nathaniel. Boston Notions. *18mo, morocco. Boston, 1848*
- 688 Dealings with the Dead, by a Sexton of the Old School. (L. M. Sargent.) *2 vols. 8vo, unbound. Boston, 1856*
- 689 DEAN, John W. Memoir of the Rev. Nathaniel Ward, author of the Simple Cobbler of Agawam, in America, with Notices of his Family. *Royal 8vo, cloth. Munsell, Albany, 1868*
- 690 ——— A Brief Memoir of Rev. Giles Firmin of the Ejected Ministers of 1662. *Royal 8vo, half mor., tops gilt, by Mathews. Boston, 1866*
- 691 DEANE, Charles. A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY ON GOVERNOR HUTCHINSON'S HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS. *Privately printed. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1857*
Presented to the late Dr. Jenks by the author.
- 692 ——— "Delta." Bibliographical Tracts, No. 1. Spurious Reprints of Early Books. *4to, half morocco, by Bradstreet. One hundred and thirty-one copies. Boston, 1865*
- 693 ——— The same. *4to, half morocco. Boston, 1865*
Eight copies only on parchment paper; this No. 7.


- 694 DEANE, Charles. Spurious Reprints of Early Books. *4to, half mor., tops gilt, by Mathews. Privately printed. Boston, 1865*
75 copies only; 30 of which are on large paper, this being one.
- 695 ——— Some Notices of Samuel Gorton, (one of the first settlers of Warwick, R. I.), during his residence at Plymouth, Portsmouth, and Providence, chiefly derived from early manuscripts, with a brief introductory Memoir. *4to, cloth. Boston, 1850*
Twenty-five copies only; reprinted in this form for private distribution. C. D.
- 696 ——— The First Plymouth Patent; granted June 1, 1621. Now first printed from the Original Manuscript. *4to, half morocco, by Mathews. Privately printed. Boston, 1854*
One hundred copies only.
- 697 ——— Memoir of George Livermore. *4to, paper. John Wilson and Son, Cambridge, 1869*
- 698 DEANE, SAMUEL. HISTORY OF SCITUATE MASS., from its first Settlement to 1831. *Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1831*
- 699 ——— The Same. *8vo, cloth, (cover broken.) Boston, 1831*
- 700 Debates and Proceedings of the National Council of Congregational Churches, Boston, 1865. *8vo, unbound. Boston, 1866*
- 701 Debates, Resolutions, and other Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates, 1819, forming a Constitution for Maine, by Jeremiah Perley. *12mo, unbound, uncut. Portland, 1820*
- 702 DE BURY, Richard. PHILOBIBLON; a Treatise on the Love of Books. First American edition, with the literal translation of John B. Inglis. Collated and corrected, with Notes by Samuel Hand. *Royal 8vo, half morocco. Munsell, Albany, 1861*
LARGE PAPER: Only thirty copies printed of this size.
- 703 Declaration by the Representatives of the United Colonies of North America, now met in Congress at Phila., setting forth the Causes and Necessity of their taking up Arms. *4to, paper. Phila., 1865*
Twenty copies; this No. 10.
- 704 Declaration of Independence, fac-simile on parchment, with Signers. *Broadsheet.*
- 705 Declaration of Independence of the United States, 1776, and Washington's Farewell Address, 1796. *4to, paper. Boston, 1862*
- 706 ——— and Remonstrance of the Distressed and Bleeding Frontier Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, showing the Causes of the Discontent and Uneasiness, and the Grievances under which they have laboured, and pray to have Redressed. *Scarce. 8vo, half morocco. Phila., 1764*
- 707 ——— of Independence, 1776; Washington's Farewell Address. *4to, unbound. Boston, 1862*
- 708 De Costa, B. F. A Narrative of Events at Lake George from the Early Colonial Times to the Close of the Revolution. *Imp. 8vo, paper. Seventy-five copies. New York, 1868*
- 709 ——— Sketches of the Coast of Maine, and Isle of Shoals, with Historical Notes. *Photographic views. 4to, cloth. New York, 1869*
Twenty-four copies only.

- 710 DECREES AND CANONS OF THE COUNSEL OF TRENT. A Godly and Necessarye Admonition of the Decrees and Canons, celebrated under Pius the Fourth, Bishop of Rome, etc. 8vo, unbound. (*Black Letter*.) Imprinted by John Day, London, 1564
- 711 Defence of Hull, written by Himself, with the Charges before the Court Martial. General Dearborn, President. 12mo, boards. Boston, 1814
- 712 Defence of Stoughton, Conn., against a British Squadron. 4to, paper. 150 copies. Privately printed. Hartford, 1864
- 713 De Forest, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut from the earliest known period. Maps. 8vo, cloth. Munsell, Albany, 1871
Hartford, 1864
- 714 Delaplaine. Repository of the Lives and Portraits of Distinguished American Characters. 4to, half cloth. Phila., 1865
Portraits of Columbus, Vesputius, Rush, Ames, Hamilton and Washington.
- 715 De la Warre, Lord. A Short Relation to the Lords and others of the Counsell of Virginia, touching his unexpected return home, and afterward delivered to the generall Assembly of said Company, at a Court holden on the twenty of June, 1611. 4to, half morocco. William Hall for William Welbie, London, 1611
Twenty copies of this tract in fac-simile by Heliotype process, by permission of A. W. Griswold, from whom this (No. 17) is a presentation copy.
- 716 Deming, Leonard. Catalogue of the Principal Officers of Vermont, as connected with its Political History from 1778 to 1851, with Biographical Notices, etc. 8vo, half sheep. Middlebury, 1851
- 717 Denny, W. H. Suc-co-tash. Written on the Centennial of the Evacuation of Fort Duquesne. 18mo, cloth. Pittsburgh, 1858
- 718 De Peyster, Frederick. Moral and Intellectual Influence of Libraries, upon Social Progress. Royal 4to, paper. Fifty copies. New York Historical Society, New York, 1866
- 719 De Pradt, Abbe. The Colonies and the Present American Revolutions, translated from the French. 8vo, boards, uncut. London, 1817
- 720 De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green-Mountain Heroes of '76, with Sketch of the Early History of Vermont. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1853
- 721 Derby, J. B. Musings of a Recluse. 24mo, cloth. Boston, 1837
- 722 Description of the District of Maine, certain Tracts of Land. 4to. 1792.
- 723 Detail of Some Particular Services performed in America, 1776-9, from Journals and Original Papers, Supposed to be taken from the Journal of the Ship Rainbow, Sir G. Collier, while on the American Station during that Period. 8vo, half morocco, by Smith, New York.
Printed from a MS. for Ithiel Town, New York, 1835
Mr. Sabin says this was printed twenty years previous in the Naval Chronicle, and said to be edited by a Mr. Rainer.
- 724 Dexter, Henry M. A Glance at the Ecclesiastical Councils of New England. 8vo, paper. Forty-eight copies. Boston, 1867

- 725 Dexter, H. M. The Church Polity of the Pilgrims, the Polity of the New Testament, with Introduction by R. A. Chapman. 8vo, cl. *Four other copies.* Boston, 1870
- 726 ——— The Same. *Fifty copies printed.*
- 727 ——— Congregationalism. Royal 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt. Boston, 1865
- 728 ——— Congregationalism. What it is; Whence it is; How it Works; Why it is better than any other Form of Church Government, and its Consequent Demands. First edition. 8vo, unbound. Boston, 1865
- 729 ——— Congregationalism. Second edition. 8vo, unbound. Boston, 1868
- 730 ——— Pilgrim Memoranda. A Chronological Glance at Prominent Facts of Interest in Connection with the Pilgrim Fathers and their History. 8vo, boards. Boston, 1870
Twenty-five copies only printed.
- 731 Dialogues for Children, by Mrs. Guppy. First American edition. Phila., 1808. The Pirates. Cuts. Phila., 1813. Prayers for Children. Salem, 1823. Hymns. Newburyport, 1811. Fourth Class-Book. Second edition. Brookfield, 1828. 5 vols. 24mo, half morocco.
- 732 Dialogues for Children, Phila., 1808; A Collection of Stories. Keene, 1809; Poetical Fabulator, York, England, 1810; Zion's Hill, Concord, 1833; Geography and Astronomy, London, 1831. 5 vols. half morocco.
- 733 Dialogue between the Ghost of Gen. Montgomery, just arrived from the Elysian Fields, and an American Delegate, in a Wood near Philadelphia. Royal 8vo, half mor., tops gilt, by Mathews. Privately reprinted. New York, 1865
Eighty copies only of this size; this No. 61.
- 734 DIARY OF WASHINGTON, from the First Day of October, 1789, to the Tenth of March, 1790; from the Original Manuscript, now first printed. 4to, paper. New York, 1858
One hundred copies privately printed; this No. 33.
This rare volume, edited by B. J. Lossing, is one of the few copies privately printed by Mr. C. Brevoort, having the title in black. Those issued by the "Club" have rubricated titles.
- 735 Diary of David Howe, a Private in Col. Paul D. Sargent's Regiment, of the Massachusetts Line, with Biography of the author by G. W. Chase, and Notes by H. B. Dawson. Royal 8vo, paper. Morrisania, N. Y., 1865
Two hundred and fifty copies; this No. 94.
- 736 Dickinson, Adolphus. View of Massachusetts Proper. Royal 8vo, half morocco. Greenfield, 1813
- 737 DICKINSON, Jonathan. (Pastor in Elizabethtown, N. Y.) Familiar Letters. 12mo, sheep. Phila., 1792
- 738 ——— REASONABLENESS OF CHRISTIANITY, with a Preface by Foxcroft. 24mo, sheep. Boston, N. E., 1732
- 739 ——— True Scripture Doctrine, with Preface by Foxcroft. 12mo, sheep. G. Rogers for S. Eliot, Boston, 1741

- 740 Die Berufs Reise nach America. Briefe der Generalin von Riedesel, 1776-83. 12mo, paper. *Berlin, 1801*
- 741 Dinsmore, Richard. Select and Fugitive Poetry. A Compilation with Notes, Historical and Biographical. 18mo, sheep. *Franklin Press, Washington City, 1804*
- 742 Discourses in Memory of Robert Waterston, by the Rev. E. S. Gannett and the Rev. John H. Heywood, with Additional Notices. 8vo, paper. *For private circulation. Boston, 1869*
- 743 ——— The Same. *Boston, 1869*
- 744 Discourses on the Centenary Jubilee of the Evangelical Church of the Trinity, Lancaster, Pa., by C. F. Schaffer, and F. A. Muhlenberg, with Additional Historical Particulars, 1761-1861 8vo, cloth. *Lancaster, Pa., 1861*
- 745 Dissenting Gentleman's Answer to Mr. White's Three Letters. Fifth edition. 12mo. *Boston, 1748*
- 746 Dixon, W. H. Personal History of Lord Bacon, from unpublished papers. Royal 8vo, half morocco, uncut edges; tops gilt, (uniform with Bacon's Works.) *Boston, 1861*
LARGE PAPER: *Seventy-five copies.*
- 747 Documents relating to the North-Eastern Boundary of Maine. 8vo, paper. *Boston, 1828*
- 748 Dodd, Rev. Stephen. Revolutionary Memorials, embracing Poems, by the Rev. Wheeler Case, 1778, with Appendix. Burgoyne's Proclamation, in burlesque. Death of Jane M. M'Crea. The American Hero, etc. 12mo, cloth. *New York, 1852*
- 749 Dodd, William. Reflections on Death. Fifth edition. 16mo, sheep. *Reprinted, Boston, 1773*
- 750 Doddridge, Philip. Life and Death of Col. James Gardiner, slain at Preston-Pans, 1745, with the Sermon at his Death. Third edition. 8vo, sheep. *D. Henchman, Boston, 1748*
- 751 DOOLITTLE, Thomas. TREATISE CONCERNING THE LORD'S SUPPER, with Dialogues. 18mo, old binding. *Printed by J. Allen for Nicholas Buttolph. Boston, N. E., 1713*
The treatise is complete, but some few pages of the dialogue at the end are wanting (after page 166.)
- 752 Dowe, G. M. Commemoratives. 8vo, half morocco. *Boston, 1859*
- 753 DOUGLASS, William. A SUMMARY, HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL, of the First Planting, progressive Improvements, and present State of the British Settlements in North America. 2 vols. 8vo, old calf. *Boston, 1749-50*
Autographs of J. Winthrop, H. Flynt, and Isaiah Thomas.
- 754 Drake, S. G. A Brief Memoir of Sir Walter Raleigh. *Printed for the New England Hist. Gen. Register, 1862. Reprinted with Additions. 4to, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. For private distribution. Boston, 1860*
- 755 ——— Another copy. The same. *Boston, 1862*
- 756 ——— Notice of William Thaddeus Harris, published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1855. 4to, morocco extra, gilt edges, by Pawson & Nicholson. *Boston, 1855*
LARGE PAPER.
Autograph letter of W. T. Harris.

- 757 DRAKE, S. G. INDIAN BIOGRAPHY, containing the Lives of more than two hundred Indian Chiefs, giving at Large their most Celebrated Speeches, Memorable Sayings, Numerous Anecdotes, and a History of their Wars. 12mo, red morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews. Boston, 1832
- 758 ——— Catalogues of Books. 12 nos. 4to.
- 759 ——— Memoir of Cotton Mather, with a Geneaology of the Mather Family. 8vo, unbound. Boston, 1851
- 760 ——— Result of Some Researches among the British Archives for Information relative to the Founders of New England, in 1858-9 and '60. Third edition. Map. Royal 4to, paper. Seventy-five copies, this No. 51. Boston, 1865
- 761 ——— The Same. Map. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1868
- 762 ——— The Same. Sheets folded.
- 763 ——— THE OLD INDIAN CHRONICLE. A Collection of exceeding rare Tracts of the Time of King Philip's War, with Marginal Notes, and Chronicles of the Indians from the Discovery of America to the Present Time. 18mo, red morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. Boston, 1836
- 764 ——— THE WITCHCRAFT DELUSION IN NEW ENGLAND, its Rise, Progress, and Termination, as exhibited by Dr. Cotton Mather in the Wonders of the Invisible World, and by Mr. Robert Calef in his More Wonders of the Invisible World, with Preface, Introduction, and Notes, 3 vols. royal 8vo, paper. Munsell, for W. E. Woodward, Roxbury, 1866
Seventy copies, this No. 2.
- 765 ——— Culprit Fay, and other Poems. Royal 8vo, cloth. New York, 1836
- 766 Drake, J. R. The Culprit Fay. Square 8vo, cloth. N. Y., 1864
- 767 Draper, James. History of Spencer, Mass., from its Earliest Settlement to 1860, including a Sketch of Leicester to 1753. Second edition, with Genealogies. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
- 768 ——— Another copy. The same. Worcester, 1860
- 769 DRAYTON, John. MEMOIRS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, from its commencement to 1776, as relating to the State of South Carolina, and occasionally referring to North Carolina and Georgia. Portrait. Rare. 2 vols. 8vo, half sheep. Charleston, S. C., 1821
- 770 ——— VIEW OF SOUTH CAROLINA, as respects her Natural and Civil Concerns. Map. 8vo, boards, uncut. Charleston, S. C., 1802
- 771 DRING, Thomas. Recollections of the Jersey Prison Ship; from the Original Manuscripts of Capt. Thomas Dring, one of the Prisoners. Edited by Henry B. Dawson. Portrait and Plates. 4to, boards, uncut. Morrisania, 1865
LARGE PAPER: only 50 copies printed, this No. 10.
- 772 DRING, Capt. Thomas. RECOLLECTIONS OF THE JERSEY PRISON-SHIP, from the Original Manuscripts, by A. G. Greene. 4to. One hundred copies, this size, this No. 24. Providence, 1829

- 773 Dubois, W. E. On the Natural Dissemination of Gold, 8vo, 1861; Antiquity of Coins, by William Hume, (*Medium*); Appleton on Currency and Banking, third edition, *Boston*, 1857; Remarks on Appleton on Banking, 1841; Breck on Continental Paper Money, 1843; Eckfeldt and Dubois', New Varieties of Gold and Silver Coins, Counterfeits, Bullion, etc. 12mo, 1850. 6 Nos.
- 774* DUMAS, C. G. F. RELATION HISTORIQUE de L'Expedition contre les Indiens de L'Ohio en 1764, par H. Bouquet, traduit de l'Anglais. 8vo, boards. *Amsterdam*, 1769
 "The most complete edition of this work, with four maps, two plates, designed by B. West, and a Life of Bouquet, added by the translator.
- 775 DUMMER, JEREMIAH. DEFENCE OF THE NEW-ENGLAND CHARTERS. 8vo, half morocco. *Almon, London*.
 This very able defence was written some time previous, but it was now published, in the apprehension that a bill would be brought into the House of Commons at their next session to disfranchise the charter governments.—*Holmes*.
- 776 ——— DEFENCE OF NEW-ENGLAND CHARTERS. 8vo, unbound. *B. Green for D. Gookin, Boston*, 1745
- 777 Durfee, Rev. Calvin. History of Williams College. *Frontispiece*. 8vo, cloth. *Boston*, 1860
- 778 Durfee, Job. What Cheer, or Roger Williams in Banishment. First edition. 12mo, cloth. *Providence, R. I.*, 1832
- 779 ——— "What Cheer," or Roger Williams in Banishment, with Preface by Rev. J. E. Giles. *Leeds, Providence, R. I.* 12mo, *Leeds, Eng.*, 1840
- 780 D. W. The Artificial Clock-Maker. A Treatise on Watch and Clock-work, with the Antient and Modern History of Clock-work. *Plates*. 18mo, sheep. *London*, 1734
- 781 Dwight, Timothy. Conquest of Canaan, a Poem. 12mo, sheep. *Elisha Babcock, Hartford*, 1785
- 782 ——— The same. 12mo, boards, uncut. *Hartford, New England*, 1785, *London*, 1788
- 783 ——— Greenfield Hill, a Poem. *Scarce*. 8vo, unbound. *New York*, 1794
- 784 Dying (The) Legacy of an Aged Minister to the United States of North America. 12mo, unbound. *Edes & Son, Boston*, 1783
- 785 DYER, M. M. PORTRAITURE OF QUAKERISM, from the First Appearance of Ann Lee in New England, to the Present Time. 12mo, sheep. *Concord, N. H.*, 1822
- 786  EARLY HISTORY OF MASSACHUSETTS. Lectures at the Lowell Institute, by Members of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 8vo, cloth. *Published by the Society, Boston*, 1869
- 787 Early Voyages Up and Down the Mississippi, by Cavelier, St. Cosme, Le Sueur, Gravier, and Guignas, with an Introduction and Notes by J. G. Shea. 4to. *Munsell, Albany*, 1861
 LARGE PAPER: ten copies printed this size.
- 788 Eastburn, Rev. J. W. Yamoyden, a Tale of the Wars of King Philip, a Poem. 1 o, boards. *New York*, 1820

- 789 Eaton, John H. Life of Andrew Jackson, comprising a History of the War in the South, from the Commencement of the Campaign to the Termination of Hostilities before New Orleans. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, boards. Phila., 1824*
- 790 Eaton, Cyrus. Annals of the Town of Warren, with the Early History of St. George's, Broad Bay, and Neighboring Settlements of the Waldo Patent. 12mo, cloth. *Hallowell, 1851*
- 791 Eckfeldt, J. K. and W. E. Dubois. New Varieties of Gold and Silver Coins, Counterfeit Coins and Bullion, with an Account of the Collection in the Mint. Third edition. *Plates. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1852*
- 792 Eddis, William. Letters from America, Historical and Descriptive. 8vo, boards, uncut. *London, 1792*
An Interesting personal narrative, exhibiting matters as they appeared at the period of the Revolution.
- 793 Eddy, D. C. Roger William and the Baptists. 12mo, cloth. *Boston, 1861*
- 794 EDEN, William. Four Letters to the Earl of Carlisle. On Certain Perversions, etc., on the Present Circumstances of the War, on the Public Debts, etc., on the Representation of Ireland, on Free-Trade. 8vo, unbound. *London, 1779*
- 795 Edwards, Edward. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. *London, 1868*
- 796 Edwards, Jonathan. Farewell Sermon at Northampton, after the People's Public Rejection of their Minister, and Renouncing their Relation to him as Pastor of the Church there, June, 1750. 8vo, scarce. *Boston, 1751*
- 797 ——— Narrative of the Surprising Work of God in the Conversion of Many Hundred Souls in Northampton, and Neighbouring Towns, etc., in a Letter to Benj. Colman, of Boston, with a Large Preface by Isaac Watts and Dr. Guyse. First edition. 12mo, boards. *London, 1737*
- 798 ——— SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING THE PRESENT REVIVAL OF RELIGION IN NEW ENGLAND. 18mo, old calf. *Boston, 1742*
- 799 ——— Narrative of Many Surprising Conversions in Northampton and Vicinity, 1736, and some Thoughts on the Revival in New England. 1740, with Account of Conversion of the Author. 12mo, sheep. *Worcester, 1832*
- 800 Elles, Nath. Sermon at Plymouth at the Ordination of Nathaniel Leonard, 1724. 12mo, pamphlet. *Boston, N. E., 1725*
- 801 Elements of Religion and Morality in the Form of Catechism, (for the young children of the new South Society.) Sixth edition. 24mo, half morocco. *Boston, 1827*
- 802 ELIOT, Andrew. (Pastor of North Church, Boston.) SERMON, Thanksgiving, 1759, for the Success of the British Arms in the Reduction of Quebec. 8vo. Pamphlet. *Boston, 1759*
- 803 ELIOT, Jared. (Pastor at Killingworth, Conn.) THE TWO WITNESSES; or Religion supported by Reason. 18mo, half turkey morocco. *T. Green, New London, 1736*

- 804 ELIOT, John. Part of Indian Bible. 11 leaves. Cambridge, 1663
- 805 ——— INDIAN PSALTER. The Psalter and Gospel of Saint John in the Indian Language, translated by the Rev. John Eliot, with the English. *Two title pages. Small 8vo, original binding. B. Green & James Printer, Boston, N. E., 1709*
 This is the first edition of the Psalter in the Indian language, and printed by the first Indian printer, a native, born at an Indian Town, called Hossanamesitt, now Grafton, Mass. James had two brothers, all esteemed on account of their piety, and considered the principal persons in the Indian Village.
 John Eliot in a letter to the Hon. Robert Boyle, at London, says, speaking of his Indian Bible and this printer, "besides we have but one man, viz., the Indian printer, that is able to compose the sheets, and correct the press with understanding."
- 806 ELIOT, Rev. John. American Biographical Dictionary, containing a Brief Account of the First Settlers, and other Eminent Characters of New England. *Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Salem, 1809*
- 807 ——— Sermon at Milton, 1797, at the Ordination of the Rev. Joseph M'Kean. *8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1797*
- 808 ——— The Day Breaking if not the Sun-Rising of the Gospell with the Indians in New-England. *Royal 4to. N. Y., 1865*
 LARGE PAPER; *fifty copies, this No. 20.*
- 809 ——— A BRIEF NARRATIVE of the Progress of the Gospel among the Indians of New England, 1670, with Notes by W. T. R. Marvin. *4to, paper. Boston, 1868*
 LARGE PAPER; *Twenty copies only, this No. 1.*
- 810 ——— The Same. *No. 6.*
- 811 ——— A Brief Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel among the Indians of New England, 1670, Introduction and Notes by W. T. R. Marvin. *4to, paper. Boston, 1868*
One hundred and fifty copies, this No. 7.
- 812 ——— The Same. *No. 98.*
- 813 Elliott, C. W. New England History from the Discovery of the Continent by the Northmen, 986, to the Period when the Colonies declared their Independence, 1776. *Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1857*
- 814 Ellis, C. M. History of Roxbury Town. *8vo, cloth. Boston, 1848*
- 815 Elizabeth Rutger vs. Joshua Waddington, determined in the Mayor's Court, New York, 1786, with Historical Introduction by H. B. Dawson. *Royal 4to. Morrisiana, N. Y., 1866*
Twenty-five copies, this No. 23.
- 516 Elton, Romeo. Life of Roger Williams. *16mo, cloth. Providence, 1853*
- 817 Ely, Ezra Stiles. Contrast between Calvinism and Hopkinsianism. *8vo, boards, uncut. New York, 1811*
- 818 Emanuel Thesauries. Ancient Latin Epigrams on Scripture Characters, by the Old Monks. *Reprinted from 1461, 8vo, old binding.*

- 819 EMBARKATION OF CROMWELL. The Story of the Embarkation of Cromwell and his Friends for New England. (*Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.*) Royal 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. Boston, 1863
- 820 Emblems of Mortality represented by numerous examples, Death seizing All Ranks and Conditions, with an Apostrophe to each, translated from the Latin, with a description of each cut. 18mo unbound. (Charleston.) New Haven, 1846
- 821 Emerson, G. B. Report on the Trees and Shrubs, growing Naturally in Massachusetts. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1846
- 822 ——— Another copy, the same.
- 823 EMERSON, Joseph. THE IMPORTANT DUTY OF A TIMELY SEEKING OF GOD, a Sermon, 1725, with Preface, by Cotton Mather; also, Heart Purity, a Sermon at Malden, 1726. 18mo, old calf. Boston, 1727
- 824 Emerson, Joseph, (*Pastor in Beverley.*) The Evangelical Primer, containing a Minor Doctrinal Catechism and a Minor Historical Catechism, the Assembly's Short Catechism, Notes, Proofs and Illustrations. 30 engravings. 18mo, half morocco. Charlestown, Mass., 1810
- 825 ——— The Poetic Reader. 8vo, boards. Wethersfield, 1832
- 826 Emerson, William. History of the First Church, Boston, from its Formation, with Two Sermons. 8vo, boards, edges uncut. Boston, 1812
- 827 Emmons, Richard. The Battle of Bunker Hill. Second edition. Portrait. 12mo, boards. Seventeenth June. Boston, 1841
- 828 ——— The Battle of Bunker Hill. Sixth edition. Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Seventeenth June, Boston, 1856
- 829 ——— The Freedoniad, an Epic Poem, on the War of 1812. 4 vols. 12mo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1827
- 830 English Liberties, or Freeborn Subjects' Inheritance, 1721. Printed by J. Franklin, Boston, 1737
- A fine specimen of James Franklin's printing.
- 831 English (The) Ancestry of Rev. John Cotton of Boston, from the Collections of H. G. Somerby of London, *Reprinted from the Heraldic Journal*, 1868. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1868
- 832 English, G. B. Grounds of Christianity Examined. 12mo, boards. Boston, 1821
- Antograph of Author.
- 833 ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH BALLADS, with numerous Notes and Glossaries, edited by Francis J. Child. 8 vols. crown 8vo, tree marbled calf, gilt edges, by Riviere. Boston, 1860
- LARGE PAPER. Fine edition.
- "The best collection of ballads extant."—*Athenæum*.
- 834 Epitaphs. A Collection of American Epitaphs and Inscriptions, with Notes, by Timothy Alden, Vol. I, 4 nos. (*as published.*) New York, 1812
- 835 Epitaphs and a few Cuttings from Papers on Washington, with his bookplate.
- 836 Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Dorchester. 8vo. Boston, 1869

- 837 **Erection and Dedication of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument** in Mount Hope Cemetery. *4to, cloth.* *Boston, 1867*
- 838 **ESSEX INSTITUTE PROCEEDINGS**, from 1 to 5, 1848-67. *Plates.*
 Part I. Naturalists' Directory; New England Congregationalism, in its Origin and Purity, by the Foundation and Early Records of the First Church in Salem, by D. A. White; Journal of the Essex County Natural History Society, 3 nos.; Upham's Memoir of John Glove; White's Memoir of the Plummer Family; Briggs' Memoir of D. A. White; Fowler's Life and Character of Rev. Samuel Parris; Endicott's Leslie's Retreat; Historical Notices of the Essex Institute; Report on the First Church of the Pilgrims; Act of Incorporation and By-Laws; Horticultural Exhibition, 1850; Lecture respecting the Founders of Salem and the First Church; Newspapers and other Periodicals published in Salem, 1763-1856; The Egg-Tooth of Snakes and Lizards; Bulletin of the Essex Institute; Piracy of the ship Friendship; Proceedings. *5 vols. 8vo, folded. 22 pamphlets.*
- 839 ——— **The Weal Reaf.** 9 nos. *4to.* *Salem, 1860*
- 840 **ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS**, from No. 1, 1859, to Vol. 9, Part II, 1869, complete. 40 nos. *4to. 2 nos. 8vo.*
 Second Series. 42 nos. *Salem, 1859-69*
- 841 **Eulogies and Oration**s on the Life and Death of Washington. *8vo, sheep.* *Boston, 1800*
Autograph of John Champney, 1800.
- 842 ——— **The Same.** *Contains twenty Eulogies and Oration*s.
- 843 **EULOGIES**, in Honour of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. *Royal 8vo, boards, uncut.* *Hartford, 1826*
- 844 ——— on Everett. 15 nos. *4to, and 8vo.* *Boston, 1865*
- 845 **Eulogium** on Franklin, by William Smith, 1791. *London, 1792*; Examination of Franklin, in relation to the Repeal of the Stamp Act. 2 nos.
- 846 **EULOGIUM** for Major General Joseph Warren, who fell in the Action at Charlestown, June 17, 1775, by a Columbian. *8vo, pamphlet.* *Boston, 1781*
- 847 **EVANS, Lewis.** *Geographical, Historical, Political, Philosophical, and Mechanical Essays*, the first containing an Analysis of a General Map of the Middle British Colonies in America, and of the Country of the Confederate Indians; a Description of the Face of the Country; the Boundaries of the Confederates, etc. *4to, paper.* *Printed by B. Franklin & D. Hall, Phila., 1775*
Andrew Wight's copy sold for \$40.
- 848 **Evans, Nathaniel, (Missionary to the Indians.)** Poems on Several Occasions, with some other Compositions. *8vo, sheep.* *Phila., 1772*
Presented to Lord Balgonie, by R. Rush, 1772.
- 849 **Everett, Edward.** Defence of Christianity against the work of G. B. English. *12mo, boards, uncut.* *Boston, 1814*
- 850 ——— **Life of Washington.** *Portraits. 8vo, unbound. N. Y., 1860*
- 851 ——— **Eulogy** on Thomas Dowse, with the Introductory Address, by R. C. Winthrop. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth, gilt edges.* *Boston, 1869*
- 852 ——— **Proceedings** of the Historical Society, relative to the Donations from Thomas Dowse, with Eulogy. *Portraits. Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt edges.* *For Private Distribution, Boston, 1859*

- 853 Every Thing bought with a Price, or Moral Commerce. 24mo, half morocco. Salem, 1820
- 854 Extracts from the Journal of Marshall Soult, how Obtained, and by whom Translated, is not a subject of inquiry. 16mo, boards. Newburyport, 1847
- 855 Extract of Several Letters, relating to the Great Charity and Usefulness of Printing the New Testament and Psalter in the Arabick Language, with a Proposal for Executing it. 12mo, unbound. London, 1720
- 856 Extracts from the Journals of Rev. Thomas Smith, Pastor in Falmouth, County of York (*now Cumberland*), from 1720 to 1788, with Appendix, selected by Samuel Freeman. 8vo, boards, uncut. Portland, 1821
- 857 Excursion of the Putnam Phalanx to Boston, Charlestown, and Providence, 1859. Royal 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1859
- 858 PARABLES for Children, Newburyport, 1814; Edward Mansfield, Salem, 1827; My Companion, Nimano, Baltimore, 1819; Memoirs of Hannah Jerram, Greenfield, 1829; Emerson's Primary Arithmetic, Fourth edition, Boston, 1829; Bible Lessons, Third edition, Hartford, 1824. 6 vols. 24mo, half morocco.
- 859 Family Tablet, (A) containing a Selection of Original Poetry. 18mo, sheep. Boston, 1796
- 860 Familiar Letters on Public Characters and Events, from 1783 to 1815. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1834
- 861 FANNING, David. NARRATIVE of Colonel David Fanning, (*A Tory in the Revolution*), giving an Account of his Adventures in North Carolina, from 1775 to 1783, with an Introduction and Notes. 4to, half red morocco, gilt tops, by Smith, N. York. Printed for Private Distribution only. Richmond, Va., 1861
Fifty copies only printed, this No. 16.
- In the first year of the Independence of the Confederate States of America.
- 862 Farmer, John. Catechism of the History of New Hampshire, from its First Settlement. 24mo, boards. Concord, 1829
- 863 ——— GENEALOGICAL REGISTER of the First Settlers of New England, to which are added Various Genealogical and Biographical Notes. 8vo, boards, uncut. Lancaster, Mass., 1829
- 864 ——— Historical Sketch of Amherst, from its First Settlement to 1837. Second edition. 8vo. Concord, 1837
- 865 ——— Ecclesiastical Register of New Hampshire, an Account of the Different Religious Denominations, Origin, Progress and present Numbers, Catalogue of the Ministers, from 1633 to 1822, date of Settlement, etc. 24mo. Concord, 1821
- 866 ——— and J. B. MOORE, COLLECTIONS, Historical and Miscellaneous; and Monthly Literary Journal. 3 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Concord, 1824

This work is a copious cyclopedia of Indian History, Narratives of Captivities, Indian Antiquities, Memoirs and Anecdotes of Indian Chiefs. The third volume is very rare, and was published in 1824, when it was discontinued.

- 867 Farmer, John, and J. B. Moore. A Gazetteer of New Hampshire. *Map and other engravings, 18mo, boards. Concord, 1823*
- 868 Farnham, Luther. A Glance at Private Libraries. *8vo. Boston, 1855*
- 869 Fathers of New England, viz., John Cotton, Thomas Hooker, John Wilson, John Norton, John Davenport, John Eliot, Thomas Shepard, Increase Mather and Sir W. Phipps. *6 vols. 12mo, folded. One hundred copies. Boston, 1870*
- 870 FEDERALIST, (The.) A COLLECTION OF ESSAYS, written in favor of the New Constitution, as agreed upon by the Federal Convention, 1787, reprinted from the Original Text, with an Historical Introduction and Notes, by Henry B. Davison. *Portrait. Imp. thick 8vo, cloth. Riverside Press, for Morrisania, New York, 1869*
 LARGE THICK PAPER: only six copies printed, this No. 6.
 This volume contains the whole of the text of the Federalist, and is all that has been published.
- 871 ——— A Collection of Essays, written in favour of the New Constitution as agreed upon by the Federal Convention, 1787. First edition. *Excessively rare. 2 vols. 12mo, boards, uncut edges. New York, 1788*
 Thomas Walcott's copy with his autograph, 1790.
- 872 Fellows, John. Reminiscences, Moral Poems, and Translations, with Appendix. *18mo, half sheep. Exeter, 1824*
- 873 ——— The Veil Removed; or Reflections on David Humphrey's Essay on the Life of Israel Putnam. *16mo, cloth. New York, 1843*
- 874 Felt, J. B. Annals of Salem, with Appendix, Index, etc. First edition. *6 nos. 8vo, paper, uncut edges. Salem, 1827-30*
- 875 ——— Annals of Salem. Second edition. *Portrait. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth. Salem, 1845-9*
- 876 ——— Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency. *Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1839*
- 877 ——— Six other copies the same.
- 878 ——— Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency. *Royal 8vo, sheets folded. Boston, 1839*
- 879 ——— Twenty-nine other copies the same.
 "An accumulation of facts relative to currency and prices in Massachusetts, from the settlement of the Colony to the present date. The book is full of instruction, throwing great light on the history of the country."—*Rich.*
- 880 ——— History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Cambridge, 1834*
- 881 ——— The Customs of New England. *8vo, paper. Boston, 1853*
- 882 FEMALE REVIEW, or Memoirs of an American Young Lady, (*Deborah Sampson*) whose Life and Character was particularly distinguished, being a Continental Soldier for nearly three years, in the Revolution, during which time she performed the duties of every department, and preserved her chastity by the most artful concealment of her sex. First edition. *Rare. 12mo, sheep. Dedham, 1797*

- 883 FEMALE REVIEW. Life of Deborah Sampson, the Female Soldier in the War of the Revolution, with an Introduction and Notes by James A. Vinton. *4to, cloth.* Boston, 1866
Two hundred and fifty copies, this No. 211.
- 884 Ferriar, John. Essay towards a Theory of Apparitions. *8vo, half morocco.* London, 1830
- 885 Fessenden, T. G. Original Poems. *12mo, boards.* Phila., 1806
- 886 ——— Democracy Unveiled, or Tyranny stripped of the Garb of Patriotism. By Christopher Caustick. *12mo, boards.* Boston, 1805
- 887 Field, D. D. Centennial Address, with Historical Sketches of Cromwell, Portland, Chatham, Middle-Haddam, Middletown, and its Parishes. *12mo, cloth.* Middletown, Conn., 1853
- 888 Fields, J. T. Poems. *Small 4to, cloth.* Boston, 1849
- 889 FIFTH OF MARCH ORATIONS, delivered at the Request of the Inhabitants of Boston to Commemorate the Fifth of March, 1770, by James Lovell, 1771; Joseph Warren, 1772; Benjamin Church, 1773; John Hancock, 1774; Joseph Warren, 1775; Peter Thacher, 1776; Benjamin Hichborn, 1777; Jonathan W. Austin, 1778; William Tudor, 1779; Jonathan Mason, Jr. 1780; Thomas Dawes, Jr. 1781; George R. Minot, 1782; Thomas Welch, 1783; Perez Morton, at the Re-Interment of the Remains of Grand-Master Joseph Warren, 1775; with a Poem by James Allen. *Small 8vo, polished calf extra, gilt edges, by Pratt.* Peter Edes, Boston, 1785
- 890 Fifth Reunion of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, Detroit, 1871. *Portrait of Sherman.* 8vo. Cincinnati, 1872
- 891 Fiftieth Anniversary of the Co-partnership of Crocker and Brewster, 1868. *18mo, cloth.* Boston, 1869
- 892 FIRMIN, Giles. (*Sometime of New England.*) OF SCHISM. Parochial Congregations in England, and Ordination by Imposition of Hands; Wherein Dr. Owen's Discovery of Schism is examined, with Mr. Noyes of New England, his Arguments against Imposition of Hands, etc. *8vo, old calf.* London, 1658
 A presentation copy "For the reverend, and my very dear friend Mr. Argar, Minister in Braintree." Throughout this book the Author makes frequent reference to the New-England Fathers, Hooker, Norton, and others.
- 893 ——— A SERIOUS QUESTION STATED, viz.: Whether the Ministers of England are bound to Baptize the Children of Ungodly Parents who say they believe in Jesus Christ. The Negative is modestly defended. *8vo, half morocco.* London, 1651
- 894 ——— THE REAL CHRISTIAN, or A Treatise of Effectual Calling. *8vo, original binding.* Rogers & Fowle, Boston, 1742
- 895 First Settlers of New England, or the Conquest of the Pequods. *18mo, boards.* Boston, 1829
- 896 First Plymouth Patent, Granted June 1st, 1621, now first printed from the Original Manuscript, edited by Charles Deane. *4to, cloth.* Privately printed, Cambridge, 1854
One hundred copies, for private distribution.

- 897 Fiske, John. The New-England Spelling-Book. 18mo, boards.
Brookfield, 1803
- 898 FISKE, Nathan. ORATION AT BROOKFIELD, 1781, in celebration
of the Capture of Cornwallis and his Army at York-Town and
Gloucester, in Virginia. 4to, pamphlet.
T. & J. Fleet, Boston, 1781
- 899 Fitch, Elijah. Beauties of Religion. A Poem. 8vo, old binding.
John Carter, Providence, 1789
Carter was one of, if not the first printer in Providence, R. I.
Nathanael Emmons, Autograph, 1790.
- 900 FITCH, T. (*Gov. Conn.*) EXPLANATION OF THE SAYBROOK PLAT-
FORM. 4to, unbound. Hartford, 1765
- 901 Flavel, John. Sermons, with Dedication to the Reader, by In-
crease Mather. (*Wanting title-page.*) 8vo, old calf. London, 1689
- 902 Flint, Charles L. Agriculture of Massachusetts from 1863 to
1856, and from 1860 to 1862, 1865 to 1870. Plates. 11 vols.
8vo, cloth. Boston, 1853-70
- 903 FLINT, Timothy. INDIAN WARS OF THE WEST. Biographical
Sketches of those Pioneers who headed the Western Settlers
in repelling the Attacks of the Savages, etc. 12mo, red mor.,
gilt edges, by Mathews. Cincinnati, 1833
- 904 ——— Geography and History of the Western States, or the
Mississippi Valley. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Cincinnati, 1828
- 905 Florian, M. de. Galatea; a Pastoral Romance, etc., contains a
Poem on André, and others. 3 plates. 12mo, bds. Boston, 1798
- 906 Folsom, George. History of Saco and Biddeford, with Notices
of other Early Settlements and of the Proprietary Governments
in Maine, including the Provinces of New Somersetshire and
Lygonia. 12mo, boards, uncut. Saco, 1830
- 907 Fonseca, Jose de. O Novo Guia Conversação em Portuguez e
Inglez. Square 16mo, boards. Paris, 1855
- 908 Fontenelle, M. de. History of Oracles, translated from the
French. 16mo, sheep. Glasgow, 1753
Jeremy Belknap's copy, with his autograph, 1776.
- 909 FORCE, Peter. TRACTS and other Papers, relating principally to
the Origin, Settlement, and Progress of the Colonies in North
America, from the Discovery of the Country to the Year 1776.
4 vols. unbound. Washington, 1836
A most valuable collection; now scarce.
- 910 ——— National Calendar from No. 1, 1820, 21, 24, 28, 29, 31,
33. 7 vols. 12mo, half morocco. Washington, 1820-33
- 911 ——— Duplicates of 1821, 22. 2 vols.
- 912 Ford, Timothy. Eulogy on John Adams, delivered Sept. 14,
1826, in St. Michael's Church, Charleston. *Inserted portrait.*
8vo, half morocco. Charleston, S. C., 1826
- 913 Form of Covenant of the Old South Church, Boston, with Lists
of the Founders, Pastors, Elders, Deacons, and Members.
12mo, cloth. Boston, 1833
Autograph of S. T. Armstrong.
- 914 ——— Another copy, the same.

- 915 Form of Covenant of the Old South Church, with Lists of Founders, Pastors, etc.; Hawley's Defence of the Fathers of New England; History of the First Church, Cambridge, with Confession of Faith, etc.; Report on Congregationalism, including a manual of Church Discipline, Cambridge Platform, 1648, and Confession of Faith. 4 vols. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1841-47
- 916 Forrest, W. S. The Norfolk Directory, Va., 1851-52, also Information relative to Portsmouth. First Vol. 8vo, boards. Norfolk, 1851
- 917 ——— History of Norfolk and Vicinity, Portsmouth and adjacent Counties, during a period of two hundred years, also Williamsburg, Hampton, Suffolk, Smithfield, and other places, etc. 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1858
- 918 Fort Braddock Letters. A Tale of the French and Indian Wars. 18mo, boards. Worcester, 1827
- 919 Foster, John. Tour of Lafayette, 1824, with Addresses and Answers; Notices of his Life; Poetry on his Arrival, etc. 8vo, boards. Portland, 1824
- 920 Fowle, W. B. The Child's Arithmetic. Second edition. Square 24mo, half morocco. Boston, 1827
- 921 Fox, Ebenezer. The Revolutionary Adventures of. Portrait. 18mo, cloth. Boston, 1838
- 922 Fox, John. (*The Martyrologist*.) TIME AND THE END OF TIME. 18mo, old binding. Reprinted by B. Green and John Allen. Boston, N. E., 1701
Autographs of Margery and Abigail Williams.
- 923 FOXCROFT, Thomas. (*Pastor in Boston*.) THE PLEAS OF GOSPEL-IMPENITENTS EXAMINED AND REFUTED, in two Sermons, at the Thursday Lecture, 1730. Old binding. Printed by Kneeland & Green for S. Gerrish. Boston, 1730
- 924 ——— Sermon on Faith, 1756; on Evangelical Preaching, 1740; Sermon at a Family Meeting in private, 1741; On the Death of Mr. Waldron, 1727; On the Earthquake, 1755; Mr. John Lowell's Ordination, 1726, *Autograph of N. Merrick*; Preparatory to the Choice of a Minister, 1727. 7 nos.
- 925 Frame, Richard. A Short Description of Pennsylvania, reprinted from the supposed unique copy in the Philadelphia Library. Royal 8vo, unbound. Oakwood Press, 1867
LARGE PAPER: Sixteen copies.
- 926 Franklin, Benjamin. A Book for the Young and the Old, for All. 18mo, cloth. Cambridge, 1853
- 927 ——— Letters to Benjamin Franklin from his Family and Friends, 1751-90. Two fine portraits. Royal 8vo, paper. Two hundred and fifty copies. New York, 1859
- 928 Franklin (The) Primer. Cuts. 24mo, boards. Rare. Boston, 1803
- 929 Francis, Converse. History of Watertown, from its first Settlement to the close of the Second Century. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1820
Boston, 1836
- 930 ——— Life of John Eliot. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1836

- 931 FRENEAU, Philip. POEMS on Various Subjects, chiefly Illustrative of the Events and Actors in the American Revolution. Reprinted from the rare edition of 1786, with Preface. 18mo, cloth. London, 1861
- 932 FROTHINGHAM, Richard. HISTORY OF THE SIEGE OF BOSTON, and of the Battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill, etc., with Illustrative Documents. Second edition. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851
- This volume has portraits, plans, old plan of the battle, published by A. Smith. New York, for insertion, with printed accounts from the Port Folio, etc.
- 933 Fuller, Thomas. Good Thoughts in Bad Times, and other Papers. Portrait. Royal 8vo, edges uncut. Boston, 1863
- LARGE PAPER: only thirty copies printed.
- 934 FABRIELIS, Rev. P. Epistola Dreuilletes, ad Joannem Winthrop. 8vo, paper. F. M. Shea, New York, 1864
- 935 Gage, T. History of Rowley, anciently including Boxford, Bradford, and Georgetown, from 1639, with an Address at the Centennial in 1839, by J. Bradford. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1840
- 936 Gallagher, W. D. Selections from the Poetical Literature of the West. 12mo, boards. Cincinnati, 1841
- 937 Gallatin, Albert. Memoir on the North-Eastern Boundary, in connexion with Mr. Jay's Map, with Webster's Speech, before the New York Historical Society. Map. 8vo, paper. New York, 1843
- 938 Gale, Dr. John. Reflections on Mr. Wall's History of Infant Baptism. 8vo, old binding. London, 1761
- "Dr. Gale, a learned baptist divine, in his 19th year he contracted an intimacy with the celebrated critic Le Clerc. Four years subsequently to his return to England, the University Authorities at Leyden made him an offer of his Doctor of Divinity degree, on condition of his subscribing the Article of Dort, which he declined." Note on flyleaf.
- 939 Gammell, William. Life of Roger Williams. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1846
- 940 GARDEN, ALEXANDER. ANECDOTES OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN AMERICA, with Sketches of Character of Persons the most Distinguished in the Southern States, for Civil and Military Services; Anecdotes of the American Revolution, Illustrative of the Talents and Virtues of the Heroes and Patriots, who acted the most Conspicuous Parts therein. First series. 8vo, boards. Second series. 12mo, boards. Original edition, very rare. 2 vols. uncut. Charlestown, S. C., 1822-8
- 941 ——— ANECDOTES OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Illustrative of the Talents and Virtues of the Heroes of the Revolution, who acted the most Conspicuous Parts therein. By Alex. Garden, of Lee's Legion. 3 vols. folio, uncut. One hundred and fifty copies printed. Reprinted, Brooklyn, 1865
- 942 GARDINER, JOHN. ORATIONS, July 4th, 1785. 4to, half morocco. Peter Edes, Boston, 1785

Presented by the author to the Hon. Jonathan Greenleaf.

- 943 Gardiner, Lieut. Lion. History of the Pequot War, or a Relation of the War between the Powerful Nation of Pequot Indians, and the English Inhabitants, 1638. Written by Lieut. Gardiner, an Actor in that War. *4to, boards.*
Reprinted, Cincinnati, 1860
- 944 GENERAL WOLFE'S INSTRUCTIONS to Young Officers, also his Orders for a Battalion and an Army, and Orders and Signals used in Embarking and Debarking, and a Placart to the Canadians, etc. *Rare. 8vo, boards.* *Phila., 1778*
- 945 Georgia. Collections of the Georgia Historical Society. *2 vols. 8vo, cloth.* *Savannah, 1840-8*
- 946 Gere, Stephen. Doctrine of the Antinomians, by Evidence of God's Truth, plainly confuted. *4to, cloth.* *London, 1644*
- 947 Gibbons, Thomas, D.D. Select Portions of Scripture and Remarkable Occurrences Versified for Youth of Both Sexes, etc. First American edition. *18mo, boards.* *Dedham, 1805*
- 948 Gibert, M. French Pronouncing Grammar, with Vocabulary. *12mo, cloth.* *Boston, 1867*
- 949 GIBSON, (*Bp. of London.*) LIFE OF OLIVER CROMWELL. Third edition. *8vo, old calf.* *London, 1731*
Autographs of Abiel Holmes, 1803.
- 950 Gieseler, J. C. I. Text Book of Ecclesiastical History, translated by Francis Cunningham, *3 vols.*, with 'Tables of Ecclesiastical History. *4 vols. 8vo, cloth.* *Boston, and Phila., 1831-6*
- 951 Gilman, Samuel. Pleasures and Pains of the Students' Life, two Poems, one in 1811, the other 1852. *4to, paper.* *Boston, 1852*
- 952 Gillies, John. Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. George Whitefield, Chaplain to the Countess of Huntington, from his Original Papers, Journals and Letters, Anecdotes, Death and Funeral, Extracts from his Sermons, etc. *Portrait. 8vo, sheep.* *London, 1772*
- 953 ——— Memoirs of the Life and Character of the Rev. George Whitfield, Interesting Anecdotes, etc., with Additions by A. C. Seymour. *Portrait. 12mo, sheep.* *S. T. Armstrong, Boston, 1813*
- 954 Gillette, A. D. Minutes of the Philadelphia Baptist Association, from 1707 to 1807, being the First Hundred Years of Its Existence. *Royal 8vo, sheep.* *Phila., 1851*
- 955 Glazier, Lewis. History of Gardiner, Mass., from Its Earliest Settlement to 1860. *12mo, cloth.* *Worcester, 1860*
- 956 ——— Five other copies the same.
- 957 Goddard, D. A. The Mathers weighed in the Balances, and found not Wanting. *Square 12mo, cloth.* *Boston, 1870*
- 958 ——— The same. *Small 4to, paper.* *Boston, 1870*
One of three copies, (all published) on Holland paper.
- 959 ——— The same. *Small 4to, cloth.* *Boston, 1870*
On drawing paper.
- 960 ——— The same. *Square 12mo, paper.* *London, 1870*
One of three copies on Holland paper.
- 961 Goethe. Dramatic Works, translated by Swanwick and Berlichingen, by Sir W. Scott. *Plate. 8vo, half morocco.* *London, 1851*

- 962 Goodrich, C. A. Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, with a Sketch of the Life of Washington. *Portraits. 8vo, morocco, gilt edges. Hartford, 1848*
- 963 ——— History of the United States of America. 18mo, sheep. *Bellows Falls, Vt., 1826*
- 964 Goodrich, S. G. The Outcast, and other Poems. 12mo, cloth. *Boston, 1836*
- 965 Goodwin, Rev. E. S., (*Pastor at Sandwich.*) Sermons, with a Memoir. 12mo, cloth. *Boston, 1834*
- 966 Goodwin and Bradbury. Coat of Arms. 4to. *Richmond Va., 1869*
- 967 GORTON, SAMUEL. SIMPLICITY'S DEFENCE against Seven-Headed Policy, with Notes and Appendix, by W. R. Staples. 8vo, cloth. *Providence, 1835*
- 968 ——— AN INCORRUPTIBLE KEY, composed of the CX Psalme, wherewith You may open the rest of the Holy Scriptures, etc., by Samuel Gorton, Gent. ; and at the time of the penning hereof, in the place of Indicature, (upon Aquethneck, alias Road Island) of Providence Plantations in the Nanhiganset Bay, New England. Very rare. *Printed in the Yeere 1647*
Cover broken, and leaves stained.
- 969 GORDON, T. F. HISTORY OF PENNSYLVANIA, from its Discovery by Europeans to the Declaration of Independence in 1776. 8vo, boards, uncut edges. *Phila, 1829*
- 970 Gordon, P. Geography Anatomized. Analysis of the whole Body of Modern Geography, to which is subjoined The Present State of the European Plantations in the East and West Indies, and A Proposal for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Maps. Rare. 8vo, cloth. *London, 1693*
- 971 GORDON, William. (*Pastor in Roxbury.*) Discourse preached Dec. 15, 1774, being the Day recommended by the Provincial Congress, and afterwards at the Boston Lecture. Rare. 8vo, half morocco. *Thomas Leverett, Boston, 1775*
- 972 Gouge, W. M. A short History of Paper-Money and Banking in the United States. Third edition. 8vo. *New York, 1835*
- 973 ——— History of Paper-Money and Banking in the United States; An Account of Provincial and Continental Money. Second edition. 8vo. *New York, 1835*
The best writer on the subject.
- 974 Gowans's Bibliotheca Americana, No. 1, 2, 3. 3 Nos., folio, unbound. *New York, 1845-62*
LARGE PAPER: Four copies only.
No. 1 contains Denton's Description of New York, with large notes.
- 975 Gowans, W. Catalogue of American Books, Nos. 10 to 13, 15 to 19, 24, 24½, 26, 27; 2 supplemental. 15 Nos.
- 976 ——— Duplicates 4 Nos.
- 977 GRAHAME, James. HISTORY OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA, till the British Revolution, 1688. Scarce. 2 vols. 8vo boards, uncut edges. *London, 1827*

- 978 Grahame, James. A History of the United States of North America, from the Plantation of the British Colonies till their Revolt and Declaration of Independence. *Portrait. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth. London, 1836*
- 979 ——— The History of the United States of North America, from the Plantation of the British Colonies, till their Assumption of National Independence. *Portrait. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1852*
- 980 Graham, John. (*Lt.-Col. in Vermont.*) A Descriptive Sketch of Vermont, one of the United States of America, (by John Graham of Vermont, now of London.) *Scarce. Portrait. 8vo, boards, uncut. London, 1797*
 "This work is beautifully printed, with a fine portrait of the Author, who, at the time it was published, was in England, as agent of the Episcopal Church of Vermont, for the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts."
- 981 Gravier, Pere Jacques, S. J. Relation, de ce qui s'est passé dans la Mission de l'Immaculee Conception au Pays des Illinois 1693-4. *Small 4to, cloth. A. Manate; (New York,) 1857*
- 982 Graves, W. Two Letters respecting the Conduct of Rear Admiral Graves, on the Coast of the United States, 1781. *4to, paper. Morrisania, New York, 1865*
- 983 GRAYDON, A. MEMOIRS OF HIS OWN TIME. Reminiscences of the Men and Events of the Revolution, edited by J. L. Littell. *8vo, paper. Phila., 1846*
- 984 ——— MEMOIRS OF A LIFE chiefly passed in Pennsylvania within the last sixty years, etc. *12mo, sheep. Harrisburg, 1811*
 Graydon was a naval captain in the revolutionary war.
- 985 Green, S. A. Paul Lunt's Diary, 1775. Story of a Famous Book. An Account of Franklin's Autobiography, Bibliography. *3 nos. paper. Privately printed, Boston, 1871-2*
- 698 ——— My Campaigns in America. A Journal kept by Count William de Deux-Ponts, 1780-1, translated, with Introduction and Notes. *Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1868*
- 987 Greene, Albert G. Recollections of the Jersey Prison-ship, from the Original Manuscript of Capt. Dring, of Providence, R. I. *Plate. 12mo, half morocco, rare. Providence, 1829*
- 988 Greene, G. W. Nathaniel Greene, Examination of some Statements in the Ninth Vol. of Bancroft's History. *8vo, paper. Boston, 1866*
- 989 Greenleaf, Jonathan, (*Pastor in Wells.*) Ecclesiastical History of Maine, from the Earliest Settlement. *12mo, sheep.*
- 990 ——— The Same. *16mo. Portsmouth, 1821*
- 991 Greenleaf, Moses. Statistical View of the District of Maine. *8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1816*
- 992 Greeley, Horace. The American Conflict, a History of the Great Rebellion in the United States of America, 1860-64, its Cause, Incidents, and Results. *Portraits and plates. 2 vols. royal 8vo, unbound, uncut. Hartford, 1864-6*
- 993 Greenwood, F. W. P. History of King's Chapel, Boston, The First Episcopal Church in New England. *Plates. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1833*

- 994 Grey, Zachary. An Impartial Examination of the Third Volume of Mr. Daniel Neal's History of the Puritans, in which the reflections of the Author upon King Charles the First, are proved to be groundless, etc. 8vo, boards, uncut. *Rare.*
London, 1737
- 995 Gridley, Selah, The Mill of the Muses. 18mo, sheep. *Exeter*, 1823
- 996 GRIFFITH, T. W. SKETCHES OF THE EARLY HISTORY OF MARYLAND. 8vo, half morocco, by Bradstreet. *Baltimore*, 1821
- 997 Grigsby, H. B. Discourse on the Life and Character of L. W. Tazewell, Governor of Virginia, at Norfolk, Va., 1860. *Royal 8vo.* *Norfolk*, 1860
- 998 ——— Virginia Convention of 1776, Discourse before the Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa at Williamsburg, 1855. 8vo, cloth. *Richmond, Va.*, 1855
- 999 GUILD, R. A. HISTORY OF BROWN UNIVERSITY, with Illustrative Documents. *Folio, unbound.* *Providence*, 1867
LARGE PAPER: *Only ten copies printed.*
- 1000 Guild, Reuben A. The Librarian's Manual, a Treatise on Bibliography, containing a Select and Descriptive List of Bibliographical Works, to which are Added Sketches of Publick Libraries. *Illustrated.* 4to, boards. *New York*, 1858
- 1001 Guides and Maps. 22 vols.
- 1002 Gurley, R. R. Life of Jehudi Ashman. 8vo, cloth.
Washington, 1835
- 1003 HAINES, C. G. Memoirs of Thomas Addis Emmet, with Notes of Mr. Haines. 12mo, boards. *New York*, 1829
- 1004 HAKLUYT, Richard. DIVERS VOYAGES, TOUCHING THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA, and the Islands adjacent, 1582, with Notes and Introduction by John W. Jones. 8vo, cloth.
Hakluyt Society, London, 1850
- 1005 Hale, E. E. If, Yes, and Perhaps. 12mo, cloth. *Boston*, 1869
- 1006 Hale, Robert. Terms of Communion. 12mo, boards.
Portland, 1816
- 1007 Hale, Selma. Annals of the Town of Keene from its first Settlement in 1734 to 1790, with Continuation to 1815. 8vo, half morocco. *Keene*, 1851
- 1008 ——— History of the United States from the first Settlement as Colonies to 1815. Original edition. 12mo, sheep. *N. Y.*, 1826
The premium history of the United States, for which the author received \$500, and a gold medal worth \$50.
- 1009 ——— The same. For Schools. 18mo, bds. *Cooperstown*, 1845
- 1010 ——— History of the United States from their first Settlement as Colonies, to the close of the War with Great Britain, 1815. 8vo, cloth. *London*, 1826
- 1011 Hales, J. C. A Survey of Boston and its Vicinity. *Map and view of the old State House.* 16mo, bds., uncut. *Boston*, 1821
- 1012 Hales, E. The Puritans and their Principles. 8vo, cloth.
New York, 1847

- 1013 Halliwell, J. O. Historical Sketch of the Provincial Dialects of England, illustrated by numerous Examples. *Imp. 8vo. Fifty copies only printed. Munsell, Albany, 1863*
- 1014 ——— Provincial Dialects of England. *Royal 8vo, folded. By permission of the Author. Munsell, Albany, 1863*
- 1015 HAMILTON, Alexander. WORKS, comprising his most important Official Reports, an edition of the Federalist, etc. 3 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. *New York, 1810*
- 1016 ——— THE FEDERALIST. A Commentary on the Constitution of the United States. A Collection of Essays. Also The Continentalist, and other Papers by Hamilton. Edited by J. C. Hamilton. *Portrait. 2 vols. imp. 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1865*
LARGE PAPER: *One hundred copies only.*
- 1017 ——— Letter on the Public Conduct and Character of John Adams; Discourse on the Death of Hamilton, by Eliphalet Nott; Letter from Phocian to the considerate Citizens of New York on the Politics of the Day, 1784. 3 nos.
- 1018 HAMILTON CLUB PUBLICATIONS. No. I. Life of Alexander Hamilton, by John Williams. II. Observations on Certain Documents in the "History of the United States for the Year 1796," by Alexander Hamilton. III. The Hamiltoniad, by John Williams. IV. Letters to Alexander Hamilton, King of the Feds., ci-devant Secretary of the Treasury, etc., by Tom Callender. 4 vols. royal 4to, paper uncut. *New York, 1866*
LARGE PAPER: *Twenty copies only printed; this No. 14.*
- 1019 ——— The Same. For the Hamilton Club. 4 vols. royal 8vo, paper. *Forty copies only. New York, 1865-66*
- 1020 Hamilton, J. C. Life of Alexander Hamilton. *Portrait. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. New York, 1840*
- 1021 Hamilton, Schuyler. The History of the National Flag of the United States. 12mo, cloth. *Phila., 1853*
- 1022 Hanbury, Benjamin. Historical Memorials, relating to the Independents or Congregationalists, from their Rise to the Restoration of the Monarchy, 1660. *Rare. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. London, 1839, '41, '44*
- 1023 HAMOR, RAPHE. A TRUE DISCOURSE OF THE PRESENT ESTATE OF VIRGINIA, and the successe of the affaires there till the 18th of June, 1614, together with a Relation of the severall English Townes and Fortes, the Christening of Powhatan's Daughter, and her Marriage with an English-man. *Folio, paper. London, 1615. Barney, Richmond, Va., 1860*
Two hundred copies privately printed.
- 1024 ——— Another Copy, the same.
- 1025 Handcock, J. Merchants' and Traders' Guide, 1836. 24mo, half red morocco. *Boston, 1836*
- 1026 ——— The same. 24mo, boards. *Boston, 1836*
- 1027 Harper, Robert Goodloe. Select Words, Speeches on Political and Forensic subjects. (Vol. 1st, all published.) *Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Baltimore, 1814*

- 1028 Harris, Thaddeus, M. Discourse on Covenant Engagements, Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1801. *8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1802*
- 1029 ——— Biographical Memorials of James Oglethorpe, Founder of the Colony of Georgia. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1841*
- 1030 ——— Journal of a Tour into the Territory North-West of the Alleghany Mountains, 1803, with a Geographical and Historical Account of Ohio. *Maps and views. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1805*
- 1031 HARRISSE, H. BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA VETUSTISSIMA. A Description of Works relating to America, published between the years 1492 and 1551. *4to, unbound. New York, 1866*
 LARGE PAPER ; *ninety-nine copies printed, this No. 56.*
 "I regret to say your name is not on our subscription list, for a copy of the Bibliotheca. The L. P. copies were taken by subscribers, long before the work was published, consequently no copies are for sale at any price. I have been offered a hundred dollars for a copy, but I could not supply one at thrice that sum, unless I sold my own copy. For purposes of sale, they are virtually non-existent." *Extract from letter of G. P. Philes, publisher.*
 As a specimen of American typography, it has probably never been excelled.
- 1032 HARSHA, D. A. LIFE OF REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD. *Portrait. 4to, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1866*
50 copies ; only, fifteen of which were for sale.
- 1033 ——— LIFE OF PHILIP DODDRIDGE, with Notices of some of his Contemporaries, Specimens of his Style. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1865*
 LARGE PAPER : *Only 30 copies printed, ten of which were destroyed.*
- 1034 ——— LIFE OF REV. JAMES HERVEY. *4to, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1865*
 LARGE PAPER ; *fifty copies, of which twenty-five were used as presents by the author, this No. 3.*
- 1035 Hart, Stephen. Poems. *24mo, cloth. Fall River, 1855*
- 1036 HARTFORD CONVENTION of Delegates from Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island ; the Counties of Cheshire and Grafton, N. H., and County of Windham, Vt., 1814. *Royal 8vo, half morocco. Hartford, 1815*
- 1037 ——— Short Account of, taken from Official Documents, and Addressed to the Fair Minded and Well Disposed, with an Attested Copy of the Secret Journal of that Body. *Royal 8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1823*
- 1038 ——— Public Documents containing Proceedings of the Hartford Convention, Report of Commissioners ; Letters from Massachusetts Members of Congress ; Letter from Gov. of Pennsylvania ; Report and Resolutions of Pennsylvania, Letter of Lt. Gov. of New Jersey, including Papers ; New York, including Papers, etc. *Royal 8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1815*
- 1039 Hartford in the Olden Time. Its First Thirty Years, by Sæva. Edited by W. M. B. Hartley. *Illustrations. 8vo, unbound. Hartford, 1853*

- 1040 Hartley, David. Speech in Parliament upon the State of the Nation, and the Present Civil War with America, April 1st, 1776. *Scarce. 4to, half morocco. Almon, London, 1776*
- 1041 HASWELL, A. MEMOIRS AND ADVENTURES OF CAPTIAN MATHEW PHELPS, formerly of Harwington in Connecticut, now at New Haven in Vermont, Particularly in Two Voyages from Connecticut to the Mississippi, 1773-80. *Scarce. 18mo, sheep. Bennington, Vt., 1802*
- 1042 Hatch, Joel. Reminiscences, Anecdotes, and Statistics of the Early Settlers and the Olden Time in the Town of Sherburne, Chenango County, New York. *12mo, cloth. Utica, 1862*
- 1043 Haven, C. C. Thirty Days in New Jersey, Ninety Years Ago. New Facts in Connection with Washington and his Army, 1776-1777. *8vo, folded. Trenton, 1867*
- 1044 Hawes, Joel. Address on the Close of the Second Century from the First Settlement of the City of Hartford. *12mo, cloth. Hartford, 1835*
- 1045 ——— Tribute to the Memory of the Pilgrims, and a Vindication of the Congregational Churches of New England. Second edition. *12mo, cloth. Hartford, 1836*
- 1046 Hawks, Francis L. Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of the United States of America. *2 vols. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1836-9*
- 1047 Hawley, Z. K. Congregationalism and Methodism. *12mo, cloth. New York, 1846*
- 1048 ——— Another copy.
- 1049 Hayward, John. Religious Creeds and Statistics of every Christian Denomination in the United States, and British Provinces, etc. *12mo, cloth. Boston, 1836*
- 1050 ——— New England Gazetteer. Seventh edition. *Frontispiece. 8vo, morocco. Boston, 1839*
- 1051 HAZARD, Ebenezer. HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, consisting of State Papers and other authentic Documents, intended as materials for an History of the United States of America. *2 vols. 4to, boards, edges uncut. Excessively rare. Phila., 1792-94*
- 1052 ——— The same. Vol. 1st. *4to. Phila., 1792*
- 1053 Heard, F. F. The Legal Acquirements of William Shakespeare. *4to, unbound. Boston, 1865*
Sixty copies; this No. 1.
- 1054 ——— The same. *4to, unbound. Boston, 1865*
Four copies on drawing paper; this No. 2.
- 1055 HEBREW GRAMMAR, collected chiefly from Israel Lyons, Cambridge, and Richard Gray, Northampton, England, etc. *8vo. Boston, 1763*
Autograph of S. Sewall.
- 1056 HELLENBROEK, Abraham. (*Minister at Rotterdam.*) Sermon on the Song of Solomon. From the Dutch. *12mo, unbound. Boston, N. E., 1742*

- 1057 HEMMENWAY, Moses. (*Pastor in Wells.*) A VINDICATION of the Power, Obligation, and Encouragement of the Unregenerate to attend the Means of Grace, against the Exceptions of Rev. Samuel Hopkins. 8vo, old binding. Boston, 1772
- 1058 Henry, J. J. Account of the Hardships and Sufferings of that Band of Heroes who traversed the Wilderness in the Campaign against Quebec, 1775. Scarce. 12mo, half morocco. Lancaster, 1812
- 1059 Henry, Mathew. Communicant's Companion, or Instructions and Helps for the Right Receiving of the Lord's Supper. Seventh edition. 8vo, old binding. T. Fleet & T. Crump for Samuel Gerrish. Boston, 1716
John Maylem's (a poet of Boston, 1758) autographs.
- 1060 HERALDIC (The) JOURNAL, complete from No. 1, 1865, to No. 24, 1868, recording the Armorial Bearings and Genealogies of American Families. Illustrated. 24 nos. 8vo. Boston, 1865-8
- 1061 ——— Two other Sets the same.
- 1062 Herbert, Charles. A Relic of the Revolution. A Full and Particular Account of the Sufferings and Privations of all the American Prisoners carried into Plymouth, England, during the Revolution of 1776; also an Account of the Cruises under Paul Jones, Prizes taken, etc., by C. Herbert, who was taken prisoner, 1776. Inserted portrait. Scarce. 12mo, half morocco. Boston, 1847
- 1063 ——— The Same. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1847
- 1064 HERLE, Charles. THE INDEPENDENCY ON SCRIPTURES OF THE INDEPENDENCY OF CHURCHES, and Richard Mather's and William Thompson's Modest and Brotherly Answer to Herle. 4to, dark morocco extra, by Mathews. London, 1643-44
- 1065 HETHERINGTON. History of the Westminster Assembly. 12mo, boards. New York, 1843
- 1066 Hicks, Thomas. Eulogy on Thomas Crawford. Portrait from bust. 4to, paper. Privately printed for subscribers. Riverside Press. New York, 1865
LARGE PAPER: Only 25 copies in all.
- 1067 ——— Eulogy on Thomas Crawford, 1858. Gannett's Discourse on the Death of Josiah Quincy. 2 nos. New York. Boston, 1858-64
- 1068 HICKCOX, John H. AN HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF AMERICAN COINAGE. Plates. Royal 4to, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1858
LARGE PAPER: Five copies only, one of which was burnt and one cut down, leaving only three of this size.
- 1069 ——— A History of the Bills of Credit, or Paper Money issued by New York from 1709 to 1789, with a Description of the Bills, and Catalogue of the Various Issues. royal 4to, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1866
- 1070 Hickey, W. The Constitution of the United States, The Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, Acts of Washington, etc. Seventh edition. 12mo, cloth. Phila., 1854

- 1071 HIGGINSON, JOHN. (*Pastor in Salem.*) OUR DYING SAVIOUR'S LEGACY OF PEACE, to his Disciples in a troublesome World, "My Peace I give unto you." Also, A Discourse on the Two Witnesses. 18mo, green morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. B. Green, for John Usher, near the Town House. Boston, 1686
- 1072 The Young Secretary's Guide, or a Speedy Help to Learning, suitable to New England, but, with little alteration may suit all parts of America. 18mo, paper. J. & T. Fleet, Boston, 1750
- 1073 HILDRETH, S. P. Biographical and Historical Memoirs of the Early Settlers of Ohio, with Incidents and Occurrences in 1775, with Journal of Occurrences of the Detachment under Benedict Arnold at Cambridge, Mass., by Col. R. J. Meigs. Cincinnati, 1852
- 1074 HINMAN, R. R. Antiquities of Connecticut. 12mo, cloth. Hartford, 1836
- 1075 History of the American Revolution. (*Society of Useful Knowledge.*) First American Edition. 18mo, half morocco. Boston, 1832
- 1076 History of the American Revolution, with a preliminary View of the Character and Principles of the Colonists, and their Controversies with Great Britain, by S. F. Wilson. 12mo, boards. Baltimore, 1843
- 1077 HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN WAR OF 1812, from the Commencement until the final Termination thereof on the Memorable Eighth of January, 1815, at New Orleans. *Portrait of Gen. Pike, and extra plate.* Third edition. Scarce. 8vo, sprinkled calf, gilt. Phila., 1817
- 1078 HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICA, comprising a Geographical and Statistical View of the United States, and of the British Canadian Possessions, including a Variety of Important Information on Emigrating to that Country. *Portrait.* 2 plates, coins; 2 views. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Leeds, 1820
- 1079 History of the County of Berkshire, by Dewey; Town of Sheffield, by Bradford; West Stockbridge, by Field; Dalton, by Jennings; Adams, by Yeomans, etc. 12mo, boards. Pittsfield, 1829
- 1080 History of all Denominations of Christians in the United States; their Doctrines, Usages, etc. 8vo, paper. New York, 1845
- 1081 History of Bedford, N. H., being Statistics compiled on the Occasion of the One-Hundredth Anniversary, 1850. Map. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851
- 1082 History of the Brooklyn and Long Island Fair, in Aid of the United States Sanitary Commission. *Large folding colored plate.* 4to, morocco, extra gilt, gilt edges. Brooklyn, 1864
- In the preface this is stated as the "first great act of self-assertion ever made by the City of Brooklyn.

- 1083 HISTORY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE, from 1765 to the end of 1783. An Impartial History of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the American Revolution, by a Society of Gentlemen. *Scarce. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. Phila., 1798*
- 1084 HISTORY OF THE COLONIZATION OF THE FREE STATES OF ANTIQUITY, applied to the Present Contest between Great Britain and her American Colonies, with Reflections on the future Settlement of these Colonies. *4to, half morocco. London, 1777*
- 1085 History of the Churches of New Bedford, with Notices of various other Moral and Religious Organizations, with Memoirs of Craig, Girdwood, Stowe, Webb, etc. *12mo, cloth. New Bedford, 1869*
- 1086 History of Congress, exhibiting a Classification of the Proceedings of the Senate and House of Representatives from 1789-93, embracing the first term of Washington. *Royal 8vo, paper, uncut. Phila., 1843*
- 1087 History of Dorchester, Mass., by a Committee of the Dorchester Antiquarian Society. *Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1859*
- 1088 History of Dublin, N. H., with the Address by Charles Mason, and the Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, 1852, with A Register of Families. *Portrait and map. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1855*
- 1089 History of the Dreadful Distresses of Frederic Manheim's Family; John Corbly's Family; Encounter between a White Man and two Savages; Bravery of a Woman; Adventures of Capt. Stewart; Deposition of Herbeson; Sufferings of Wilkinson, etc. *Frontispiece. Rare. Royal 8vo, half morocco. Phila., 1800*
- 1090 History of the Humane Society of Massachusetts, with a Selected List of Premiums awarded by the Trustees from its commencement. *8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1845*
- 1091 History of the Introduction of Pure Water into the City of Boston, with a Description of its Cochituate Water Works. *Maps and plans. Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1868*
- 1092 History of Lafayette in the War of the Revolution, and An Account of his Tour to the Time of his Departure, 1825. *Frontispiece. Royal 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1845*
- 1093 History of Little Goody Two-Shoes, otherwise called Mrs. Margery Two-Shoes. First Worcester edition. *32mo, half morocco. Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1787*
- 1094 History of Vermont, History of Massachusetts, History of New England, Sabbath School Hymns, My Minister, The Church by the Pond, The Same, second edition, Sketches of a New England Village, Constitution of the Mechanic's Association. *9 vols. 18mo.*
- 1095 History of the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the War in America, between Great Britain and her Colonies, from its Commencement, 1764, to the time of General Gage's Arrival at Boston, 1774, with Appendix. *2 vols. in 1. 12mo, unbound. London, printed. Reprinted T. & J. Fleet, Boston, 1780*

- 1096 History of the Life and Actions of Andrew Jackson, by a Free-Man. *Portrait*. 12mo, boards. *Boston*, 1831
- 1097 HISTORY OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE WAR IN NORTH AMERICA, from the Time of General Gage's Arrival at Boston in May 1774, to 1777. *Rare*. 8vo, blue morocco, gilt edges, by Bedford. *London printed*. Reprinted by T. & J. Fleet. *Boston*, 1780
- 1098 History of New Ipswich from its First Grant in 1736 to the Present Time, with Genealogical Notices of the Principal Families, etc. *Map*. Royal 8vo, boards. *Boston*, 1852
- 1099 History of the Puritans in England, by Rev. W. H. Stowell; and The Pilgrim Fathers, by D. Wilson. 12mo, cloth. *London*, 1849
- 1100 History of King Philip's War, by Rev. Increase Mather; also A History of the same War by the Rev. Cotton Mather, to which are added an Introduction and Notes by S. G. Drake, *Portraits, and pedigree of the Mathers*. 4to, unbound. *Boston*, 1860
- LARGE PAPER: Only ten copies.
- 1101 HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1796. A Variety of Interesting Particulars relating to the Federal Government previous to that Period. 8vo, boards, uncut. *Phila.*, 1797
- 1102 History of the United States of America, by a Citizen of Massachusetts. 12mo, sheep. *Keene, N. H.*, 1823
- 1103 History of the War in America, between Great Britain and her Colonies. Vol. II. *T. & J. Fleet, Boston*, 1780
- 1104 HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and Notes and Queries concerning the Antiquities, History and Biography of America. 167 nos., and extra nos., papers, etc. 4to, paper. *Morrisania, N. Y.*, 1857-69
- Complete sets of this valuable publication are very scarce. This is a subscriber's copy, and the numbers all uncut.
- 1105 Historical Magazine, and Notes and Queries concerning the Antiquities, History, and Biography of America, edited by Henry B. Dawson. Wanting Nos. 2, 6, Vol. 5; Nos. 1, 4, 5, Vol. 6; Nos. 1, 2, Vol. 7; and all of Vol. 8. 39 nos. 4to, paper. *Morrisania*, 1867-71
- 1106 ——— Duplicate Numbers of the same. 36 nos.
- 1107 ——— First Series from No. 4, Vol. 1, to No. 12, Vol. 10, wanting several Nos. 24 nos. 4to. 1857-66
- 1108 ——— Duplicates. 9 nos.
- 1109 Historical Magazine, and Notes and Queries. Vol. 7, January to June. 6 nos. Vol. 9. Nos. 1, 2, 9. Nos. 1, 2.
- 1110 The Same. Duplicates. 31 nos. 4to. *Morrisania*, 1870-2
- 1111 Historical Manual of the South Church in Andover, 1850. *Portrait*. Church Polity of the Pilgrims, by J. W. Wellman. Anniversary of G. W. Blagden's Installation. Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Park Street Church, 1859. *Portrait*. 4 vols. 12mo, cloth. *Boston*, 1857-62
- 1112 Historical Societies' Reports. New Hampshire, 7 nos., 1862-68; New Jersey, 4 nos.; Connecticut, 3 nos.; Newport Historical Society, 1871; Vermont, 1850; Wisconsin First Annual Report, 1855; Virginia, 1856; Chicago, 1858; Minnesota, Annals, 1850. 20 Pamphlets.

- 1113 Hitchcock, Edward. Supplement to the Ichnology of New England. *Plates. Cloth.* Boston, 1860
- 1114 Hoadly, Charles. Records of the Colony of New Haven, from May, 1658, with the New Haven Code of 1656. Edited by Charles J. Hoadly. 3 vols. *royal 8vo, unbound.* Hartford, 1857-68
- 1115 Hobart, Aaron. History of Abington, Plymouth County, Mass., with an Appendix. *8vo, cloth.* Boston, 1839
- 1116 Holgate, J. B. Atlas of American History. *4to.* Boston, 1842
- 1117 Holloway, William. The Peasant's Fate, with Miscellaneous Poems. *18mo, sheep.* Wilmington, 1803
- 1118 Holliston, G. H. The History of Connecticut, from the First Settlement of the Colony to the Adoption of the Present Constitution. *Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, unbound.* Hartford, 1857
- 1119 Holley, O. L. Picturesque Tourist. A Guide through the Northern and Eastern States and Canada. *Maps and Illustrations. 18mo, cloth.* New York, 1844
- 1120 HOLMES, Abiel. THE ANNALS OF AMERICA, from the Discovery by Columbus, 1492, to 1826. Second edition. *Royal 8vo, boards.* Cambridge, 1829
- "One of the best works of the kind ever published. Everything of importance relating to the History of America is related in a clear and concise manner; with copious and interesting notes, and references to the original authorities. Now out of print and scarce."—*Rich.*
- 1121 ——— The Same. 2 vols. *8vo, boards, uncut.* Camb., 1829
- A capital work, with a full and very useful historical index of subjects, and list of authors used in the work.
- 1122 ——— AMERICAN ANNALS, or a Chronological History of America from its Discovery in 1492, to 1806. 2 vols. *8vo, sheep.* Cambridge, 1805
- "Presented to his Excellency, Gov. Brooks, with the respectful regards of the author."
- 1123 ——— LIFE OF EZRA STILES. *Portrait. 8vo, paper.* Boston, 1798
- 1124 ——— Century Sermon, 1801. *8vo.* Cambridge, 1801
- Presented to Oliver Wendell by Abiel Holmes, with his autograph.
- 1125 ——— MANUSCRIPT Almanac and Meteorological Journal, all in the autograph of Abiel Holmes, from January 1, 1817, to December 15, 1829, with Notes; and from 1795 to 1816. 3 vols. *8vo, half sheep.* Cambridge, 1798-1829
- 1126 ——— SERMON on the Freedom and Happiness of America, Cambridge, 1795. (Thanksgiving.) *Royal 8vo, half morocco.* Boston, 1795
- 1127 ——— Memoir of the French Protestants who settled at Oxford, Mass., 1686, with a Sketch of the entire History of the Protestants of France. *8vo, boards.* Cambridge, 1826
- 1128 Holmes, Elkanah. A Church Covenant, including a Summary of the Fundamental Doctrines of the Gospel. *18mo, paper.* New York, 1797

- 1129 Holmes, Rev. John. Historical Sketches of the Missions of the United Brethren for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen. Second edition. 8vo, boards. London, 1827
- 1130 Holmes, John. Letter of Directions to his Father's Birthplace, with Notes and Genealogy by D. W. Patterson. 4to, paper. U. Q. Club, New York, 1868
- LARGE PAPER: *Forty-two copies; this "Club copy" No. 12.*
- 1131 HOLDEN, O. SACRED DIRGES, Hymns, and Anthems, Commemorative of the Death of Washington. Oblong 4to, paper. I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews, Boston, 1800
- 1132 ——— Eleven other copies. The same.
- 1133 Holmes, O. W. Oration on the Fourth of July, 1863, City of Boston. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1863
- By the liberality of the City Authorities, twelve copies, of which this is one, were printed and placed at the Author's disposal.
- 1134 ——— Poems. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1836
- 1135 ——— Urania; pronounced before the Mercantile Library Association, 1846. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1846
- 1136 Home. A Poem. 18mo, boards. Boston, 1806
- 1137 HOMES, William. (*Pastor in Chilmark.*) PROPOSALS of some things to be done in our Ecclesiastical Government; The Peace, Purity and Edification of our Churches, etc. 8vo, half morocco. Boston, N. E., 1872
- 1138 HOMES, Nathanael. VINDICATION OF BAPTIZING BELEEVER'S INFANTS; John Gere, Vindication of Infant Baptism; Steven Marshall's Defence of Infant Baptism. Rare. 4to, old binding. London, 1646
- 1139 Hood, George. History of Music in New England, with Biographical Sketches of Reformers and Psalmists. 12mo; cloth. Boston, 1846
- 1140 HOOKE, William. (*Pastor in Taunton.*) NEW ENGLAND'S TEARES FOR OLD ENGLAND'S FEARES. A Sermon, July 23, 1640, being a day of Public Humiliation appointed by the Churches in behalf of our Native Country in time of feared dangers. 4to, calf, by Pratt. London, 1641
- 1141 HOOKER, Thomas. POOR DOUBTING CHRISTIAN, DRAWN TO CHRIST. Rare. 12mo, turkey morocco. London, 1667, Boston, 1743
- 1142 ——— SURVEY OF THE SUMME OF CHURCH-DISCIPLINE, wherein The Way of the Churches of New-England is warranted out of the Word, etc.; Way of Congregational Churches cleared, by John Cotton *Pastor in Boston, England, now Teacher in Boston, New-England.* Rare. 4to, old binding. London, 1648
- Cotton Mather's copy, with his autograph.
- 1143 ——— THE SOULES EXALTATION. A Treatise containing The Soules Union with Christ; The Soules Benefit from Union; The Soules Justification. Rare. 8vo, half calf. London, 1638
- 1144 Hoole, Carlus. Corderius. School Colloquies. 18mo, sheep. London, 1725

Autograph of Samuel Sewall, 1738.

- 1145 Hopkins, Samuel. (*Pastor in Newport, R. I.*) Inquiry into the Nature of True Holiness, with an Appendix, an Answer to Mr. Hart, on President Edwards, Remarks on Moses Mathews and Answer to Mr. Hemenway's Vindication, etc. 8vo, sheep. *Newport, 1773*
- 1146 HOPKINSON, Francis. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS. 3 vols. 8vo, boards. *Phila., 1792*
- 1147 ——— The Old Farm and the New Farm, with Introduction and Notes by B. J. Lossing. *Illustrated. Square 12mo, cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1857*
- 1148 ——— The Old Farm and the New Farm. A Poetical Allegory, with Introduction and Notes by B. J. Lossing. Second edition. 8vo, cloth. *New York, 1864*
- 1149 ——— Battle of the Kegs. *Imperial 8vo, unbound. Oakwood Press, 1866*
- LARGE PAPER: *Eighteen copies, this No. 9.*
- 1150 Hoskins, Nathan. History of Vermont from its Discovery and Settlement to 1830. 12mo, sheep. *Vergennes, 1831*
- 1151 HOUGH, F. B. PAPERS RELATING TO PEMAQUID, and parts adjacent in the Present State of Maine, known as Cornwall County, when under the Colony of New York, from Official Records. *Royal 8vo, red morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews. Albany, 1856*
- 1152 ——— Papers Relating to Pemaquid, and parts adjacent in the Present State of Maine, known as Cornwall County, when under the Colony of New York. 8vo, paper. *Albany, 1856*
- 1153 ——— Two other copies the same.
- 1154 ——— Plan for Seizing and Carrying to New York, Col. Wm. Goffe, the Regicide, as Set forth in an Affidavit of John Loudon, 1673. 8vo, half morocco. *Albany, 1854*
- 1155 ——— Papers relating to the Island of Nantucket, with Documents relating to the Original Settlement of that Island, Martha's Vineyard, and other Islands adjacent, known as Duke's County, while under the Colony of New York. *Map. 4to, half morocco. Albany, 1866*
One hundred and fifty copies for private distribution.
- 1156 How McLellan took Manasses. 4to, half morocco, by Mathews. *Only fifty copies. Privately printed, New York, 1864*
- 1157 Howe, Henry. Historical Collections of Virginia. 100 engravings. 8vo, cloth. *Charleston, S. C., 1845*
- 1158 HOWISON, R. R. HISTORY OF VIRGINIA, from its Discovery and Settlement by Europeans. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. *Phila., 1846*
- 1159 HOYT, E. ANTIQUARIAN RESEARCHES. A History of the Indian Wars, in the Country Bordering on Connecticut. Notices of Indian Depredations, First Planting and Progress of Settlements in New England, New York, and Canada. 8vo, boards, uncut. *Greenfield, 1824*

- 1160 HUBBARD, William. NARRATIVE OF THE TROUBLES WITH THE INDIANS IN NEW ENGLAND, from the First Planting thereof 1607 to the present year, 1677. But chiefly of the Late Troubles in the two last years, 1675-6, with a Discourse about the Warre with the Pequods, 1637. *Two maps, reprints. 4to, original binding.* John Foster. Boston, 1677

This is the original of Hubbard's *Present state of New England*, in every respect except the title. The work is exceedingly rare, and preference is given to the one printed in Boston. For full collation and bibliographical description see Field's Indian Bibliography.

- 1161 ——— THE PRESENT STATE OF NEW ENGLAND, being a Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians in New England, from the First Planting thereof in the year 1607 to this present year, 1677; but chiefly of the late Troubles in the two last years, 1675 and 1676. To which is added a Discourse about the War with the Pequods in the year 1737. *4to, unbound.* Thomas Parkhurst, London, 1677
- 1162 ——— A NARRATIVE OF THE INDIAN WARS IN NEW ENGLAND, from the First Planting thereof in the year 1607, to the year 1677. Containing a Relation of the Occasion, Rise and Progress of the War with the Indians, in the Southern, Western, Eastern, and Northern parts of said Country. Second edition. *12mo, red morocco extra gilt, gilt edges, by Mathews.* Boston, 1775
- 1163 ——— The same. *8vo, sprinkled calf.* Danbury, 1803
- 1164 ——— A NARRATIVE OF THE INDIAN WARS IN NEW ENGLAND, from the First Planting thereof in the year, 1607, to the year 1677, containing the Occasion, Rise and Progress of the War with the Indians, etc. Third edition. *12mo, red morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews.* Daniel Greenleaf, Worcester, 1801
- 1165 ——— A Narrative of the Indian Wars in New England, from the First Planting thereof in the year 1607 to 1677. *12mo, unbound.* John Trumbull, Norwich, Conn., 1802
- Autograph of J. Barratt, the Indian, Middletown, Conn.
- 1166 ——— The same. Fourth edition. *12mo, red morocco, extra, gilt edges, by Mathews.* Brattleborough, 1814
- 1167 ——— HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND. Best edition. *Sheets folded, uncut.* Mass. Historical Society, Boston, 1815
- 1168 ——— The History of the Indian Wars in New England, from the First Settlement to the Termination of the War with King Philip in 1677, with Preface, Life and Pedigree of the Author, and Notes by S. G. Drake. *Map. 2 vols. 4to, paper. Three hundred and fifty copies.* Roxbury, Mass., 1865
- 1169 ——— One other copy the same, this No. 263.
- 1170 ——— General History of New England, from the Discovery to 1680. Second edition, collated with the original manuscript. *8vo, half morocco. Front edges uncut, tops gilt.* Boston, 1848

- 1171 Hubert and Ellen, with other Poems, by L. M. Sargent, Lexington, with other Fugitive Poems, Poems by H. Pickering, Verses by Andrews Norton. 4 vols. royal, 8vo.
Boston, and New York, 1813, 30, 53
- 1172 Hudson, C. Doubts concerning the Battle of Bunker's Hill. 16mo, cloth. *Boston, 1857*
- 1173 ——— Two other copies the same.
- 1174 ——— History of the Town of Lexington, Mass., from its First Settlement to 1868, with a Genealogical Register of Lexington Families. Portrait. Royal 8vo, cloth. *Boston, 1868*
LARGE PAPER; twenty copies on tinted paper, this No. 8.
- 1175 Hull, William. Memoirs of the Campaign of the North Western Army of the United States, 1812, with an Appendix. Royal 8vo, half morocco. *Boston, 1824*
- 1176 Hull, Maj. General W. Defence, written by himself, delivered before the Court Martial, with Address, to which are Prefixed the Charges. 12mo, boards, uncut. *Boston, 1814*
- 1177 Humphreys, David. Miscellaneous Works. Portrait. Scarce. 8vo, boards, uncut. *New York, 1804*
Humphreys was Aid to Washington, and afterwards Minister to Madrid.
- 1178 Hunt, G. J. The Historical Reader, containing "The late War between the United States and Great Britain," 1812-15. Third edition. 18mo, boards. *New York, 1819*
- 1179 Hunter, Joseph, (*Keeper of Public Records.*) Collections concerning the Early History of the Founders of New Plymouth, the First Colonies of New England. 12mo, cloth. *J. Russell Smith, London, 1849*
- 1180 ——— Collections concerning the Church, or Congregation of Protestant Separatists, formed at Scrooby, in North Nottinghamshire in the Time of James 1st; the Founders of New Plymouth. Royal 8vo, cloth. *London, 1854*
- 1181 HUNTING OF THE FOXES FROM NEW MARKET AND TRIPLOE-HEATHS TO WHITE-HALL, by Small Beagles, late of the Armie, or the Grandes-Deceivers Unmasked, (that you may know them), etc., by R. Ward, T. Watson, S. Graunt, G. Jellis, and W. Sawyer, late Members of the Army. 4to, half russia. Rare. Printed in a Corner of Freedome, right opposite to the Council of Warre. *London, 1649*
- 1182 Huntley, Lydia. Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse. 12mo; unbound. *Hartford, 1815*
- 1183 HUTCHINSON, Thomas. THE HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY, from the First Settlement thereof, in 1628, until its Incorporation with the Colony of Plimouth, Province of Main, in 1691, until 1750. Second edition. 3 vols. 8vo, sheep, rare. *London, 1760-1828*
- 1184 ——— HISTORY OF MASSACHUSETTS, from the First Settlement thereof, in 1628, until 1750. Third edition, with Additional Notes and Corrections. 3 vols. 8vo, 2 vols. sheep, 1795, 8d vol. paper, 1828. *Salem, 1795, London, 1828*

- 1185 HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. COLLECTION OF ORIGINAL PAPERS, Relative to the History of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. 8vo, sheep. T. & J. Fleet, Boston, N. E., 1769
- 1186 ——— The Witchcraft Delusion of 1692, from an unpublished manuscript, with Notes, by W. F. Poole. Privately printed. Boston, 1870
- 1187 ——— Another copy. The same.
- 1188 ——— The Witchcraft Delusion of 1692, from an unpublished Manuscript (an Early Draft of his History of Massachusetts) in the Massachusetts Archives, with Notes, by W. F. Poole. Privately Printed. Boston, 1870
- 1189 HUTCHINSON, FRANCIS. HISTORICAL ESSAY ON WITCHCRAFT, and Two Sermons. First edition. 8vo, old calf. London, 1718
- 1190 ——— The same. Second edition. 8vo, sheep. London, 1720
- 1191 HYDE, NANCY MARIA, (of Norwich, Conn.) Writings with Sketch of her Life. 12mo, boards. Norwich, 1816
- 1192 INCHICQUIN. The Jesuit's Letters, a Fragment of a Private Correspondence accidentally Discovered in Europe. 8vo, boards, uncut; the United States and England, a Reply to the Criticism on Inchiquin's Letters, Quarterly Review, 1814, by Paulding, of New York; Remarks on the Review of Inchiquin, in Quarterly Review, by T. Dwight, Yale College. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1814-15
- 1193 INDIANS. Reports, Addresses, etc., on the Indians and Indian Affairs. 16 nos. 1820-70
- 1194 IN MEMORIAM, CALVIN PEASE. 8vo, cloth. Privately printed. New Haven, 1865
- 1195 INVASION OF CANADA in 1775, Including the Journal of Capt. Simeon Thayer, describing the Perils and Sufferings of the Army under Colonel Benedict Arnold, in its March through the Wilderness to Quebec, with Notes and Appendix, by E. M. Stone. 4to, paper. Providence, 1867
- 1196 ——— The same. 4to. Rhode Island Historical Society.
- 1197 IRVING, P. M. Life and Letters of Washington Irving. Portraits and Illustrations. 4 vols. royal 8vo, sheets folded. New York, 1862
- 1198 IRVING, W. LIFE AND VOYAGES OF CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, to which are Added those of his Companions. Author's Revised edition. Portraits and plates. 3 vols. 8vo, sheets folded. New York, 1861
- 1199 ——— Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of Columbus. 8vo, boards, uncut. Phila., 1831
- 1200 ——— History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. Chart. 3 vols. 8vo, boards uncut. New York, 1828
- 1201 IRVINGIANA. A Memorial of Washington Irving. 4to, cloth. New York, 1860

- 1202 IRVINGIANA. A Memorial of Washington Irving, Memoranda of the Literary Career, by Duyckinck; Funeral, Proceedings, City of New York Athenæum Club, New York Historical Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Sunnyside, A Poem by Tuckerman, etc. *Royal 4to, bds.* *New York, 1860*
One hundred and ten copies only.
- 1203 JACKSON, Rev. W. The Constitutions of the several Independent States of America, Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, Declaration of Rights, The Non-Importation Agreement, Petition of Congress to the King, delivered by Penn, Treatise, etc. *Portrait. 8vo, boards, uncut.* *London, 1783*
 "However well informed the present age may be, posterity will be curious to examine, not only the code of Continental Laws, but also to trace those progressive steps by which dependent colonies ascended to the rank of Sovereign States." — *Preface.*
- 1204 Jackson, Francis. History of the Early Settlement of Newton, from 1639 to 1800, with a Genealogical Register prior to 1800. *Portrait. 12mo, cloth.* *Boston, 1854*
- 1205 James, J. A. Christian Fellowship, or the Church Member's Guide, edited by J. O. Choules. *18mo, bds.* *Boston, 1831*
- 1206 ——— Another copy.
- 1207 Jay, William. Life of John Jay, with Selections from his Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers. *Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo, folded.* *New York, 1833*
- 1208 JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Notes on Virginia, with Tables of Indian Tribes, etc. First edition (*wanting the map.*) *8vo, half calf.* *Stockdale, London, 1787*
 Dr. Robertson's copy.
- 1209 ——— Notes on the State of Virginia, with an Appendix. Ninth edition. *Portrait. 18mo, sheep.* *Boston, 1802*
- 1210 ——— Notes on Virginia. *First hot-pressed edition. 8vo, sheep.* *Phila., 1801*
- 1211 ——— WRITINGS: being his Autobiography, Correspondence, Reports, Messages, etc. *9 vols.; Life by Randall, 3 vols. 12 vols. roydl 8vo, half calf.* *Washington, 1853*
- 1212 Jeffries, Doctor. Narrative of the Two Aerial Voyages of Dr. Jeffries with Blanchard, 1784–5. *Portrait. 4to, unbound.* *London, 1786*
- 1213 Jenkins, Warren. Ohio Gazetteer. *Map. 12mo, sheep.* *Columbus, 1837*
- 1214 JENNINGS, DAVID. LIFE OF COTTON MATHER, OF BOSTON, IN NEW ENGLAND, taken from the Account of him published by his son, Samuel Mather, recommended by Dr. Isaac Watts. *48mo, red morocco, extra gilt edges, by Mathews.* *Leeds, 1802*
- 1215 ——— An Abridgement of the Life of Dr. Cotton Mather of Boston in New-England. Recommended by Dr. Isaac Watts. *18mo, unbound.* *London, 1744*

- 1216 Jennings, John. Two Discourses on Preaching, with Preface by Isaac Watts. 18mo, old calf. Boston, 1740
Presented to the Students at Yale for their use, by B. Colman, with his autograph.
- 1217 Jennings, Paul. A Colored Man's Reminiscences of James Madison, with fac-simile of Webster's freedom paper to him. 4to, paper. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865
Seventy-five copies.
- 1218 ——— Two other copies, the same.
- 1219 Jenings, Edmund. A full Manifestation of what Mr. Henry Laurens falsely denominates Candor in Himself, and Tricks in Mr. Edmund Jenings. 4to, half green morocco. London, 1783
- 1220 JERUBAAL, OR A VINDICATION of the Sober Testimony against Sinful Compliance, from the Exceptions of Mr. Toombs, in answer to his Theodulia. 4to, old calf. London, 1668
Autograph of Noah Floyde, 1674, Roger Clap, 1769.
- 1221 Jewett, C. C. Notices of Public Libraries in the United States of America. (Smithsonian Report.) Royal 8vo, cloth. Washington, 1851
- 1222 Jewett, John R. Adventures and Sufferings during a Captivity of nearly three years among the Savages of Nootka Sound, with Manners, Mode of Living, and Religious Opinions of the Natives. 12mo, half calf. (America printed.) Edinburgh, 1824
- 1223 JOGUES, Isaacs. (Jesuit.) NOVUM BELGIUM, Description de Nieuw Netherland et Notice sur René Goupil. Royal 8vo, cloth. One hundred copies, this No. 30. J. M. Shea, New York, 1862
- 1224 JOHNSON, Captain Edward. WONDER-WORKING PROVIDENCE OF SION'S SAVIOUR IN NEW ENGLAND (London, 1654,) with an Historical Introduction and Index, by W. F. Poole. Fac-simile. Royal 4to, paper. Andover, 1867
LARGE PAPER; fifty copies, this No. 18.
- 1225 Johnson, L. D. The Spirit of Roger Williams, with a Portrait of one of his Descendants. Portrait. 18mo, cloth. Boston, 1839
- 1226 JOHNSON, Samuel. TAXATION NO TYRANNY, an Answer to the Resolutions and Address of the American Congress, 1775; a Defence of the Resolutions and Address of the American Congress, in Reply to Taxation no Tyranny. 2 nos. Scarce.
- 1227 Johnson, William, (South Carolina.) The Life and Correspondence of Nathaniel Greene, Major General of the Armies of the United States, in the War of the Revolution. 2 vols. 4to, half sheep. Charleston, 1822
- 1228 Jones, C. C. Historical Sketch of Tomo-Chi-Chi, Mico of Yamacraws. 8vo, boards. Munsell, Albany, 1868
- 1229 Jones, Elizabeth C. Poems on different Subjects, Original and Selected. 18mo, paper. Providence, 1819
- 1230 Jones, Rev. David. A Journal of Two Visits made to some Nations of Indians on the West side of the River Ohio, 1722-3, with Notice of the Author, by H. G. Jones. 8vo, paper. New York, 1865
Two Hundred copies, this No. 200.

- 1231 Jones, J. S. Defence of the Revolutionary History of South Carolina. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1834
- 1232 ——— Memorials of North Carolina, with Address at the Consecration of the Pine Grove Cemetery. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1838
- 1233 JOSSELYN, John. NEW ENGLAND RARITIES, Discovered in Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Serpents and Plants of that Country, etc. Illustrated with cuts. First edition. 18mo, unbound. Very rare. Printed for G. Widdowes. London, 1672
- 1234 ——— New England Rarities, discovered in Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Serpents and Plants, of that Country, with an Introduction and Notes, by E. Tuckerman. Royal 4to, paper. Riverside Press, Boston, 1865
- LARGE PAPER. Twenty-five copies, this No. 1.
- 1235 ——— An Account of Two Voyages to New England, made during the years 1638, 1663. Royal 4to, paper. Riverside Press, Boston, 1865
- LARGE PAPER. Twenty-five copies, this No. 1.
- 1236 Journal of the Late Actions of the French at Canada, with the Manner of their being Repuls'd by his Excellency B. Fletcher, Governor of New York, by Col. Beyard and Lt. Col. Lodowick, etc., etc. 4to, boards. New York, 1868
- LARGE PAPER. Twenty-five copies, this No. 20.
- "This reprint is from a tract of extreme rarity, in the possession of John Carter Brown, of Providence, and the only one known to the publisher."
- 1237 JOURNALS OF MADAM KNIGHT and Rev. Mr. Buckingham, from the Original Manuscripts, written in 1704-1710. 8vo, boards. New York, 1825
- 1238 Journals of each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, in 1774-5, and of the Committee of Safety, with Appendix and other Documents. Royal 8vo, law sheep. Boston, 1838
- 1239 Journals of Congress, from 1774, to 1784, (wanting the 6th vol.) Scarce. 8 vols. half sheep. Phila., 1777-84
- 1240 Journal of George Washington, sent by Gov. Robt. Dinwiddie to the Commandant of the French Forces on Ohio, the Governor's Letter and Translation of the Answer. Map. 8vo, paper. New York, 1865
- Two Hundred copies, this No. 83.
- 1241 ——— Of the Senate of the United States, 1790. Folio. Phila., 1791
- 1242 JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE TO NEW YORK, and a Tour in several of the American Colonies, in 1679-80, by Jasper Dankers and Peter Sluyter, of Wieward in Friesland, Translated from the Original Manuscript in Dutch, by Henry C. Murphy. Royal 8vo, cloth. For the Long Island His. Society, Brooklyn, 1867
- 1243 ——— Of the Voyage of the sloop Mary, from Quebec, together with an Account of her Wreck off Montauk Point, L. I., 1701, with Introduction and Notes, by E. B. O'Callaghan. 4to, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1866
- One Hundred copies.

- 1244 JUAN ET ULLOA, VOYAGE HISTORIQUE DE L'AMERIQUE Meridionale, fait par ordre du Roi D'Espagne, par Don G. Juan et Don A. de Ulloa, orne des figures, plans, et cartes, et qui contient une Histoire des Incas du Perou, etc. *Maps, plates, and Views.* 2 vols. 4to, calf. Amsterdam, 1752
The Historical relation was written by Ulloa, the Astronomical part by Juan. The Expedition to which it relates was the same in which Condamine and Bouguer were sent by the French Academy of Sciences, for the purpose of determining the figure of the Earth at the Equator.
- 1245 Judith, Esther, and other Poems, by a Lover of the Fine Arts. 18mo, boards. Boston, 1822
- 1246 Judgment (The) of whole Kingdoms and Nations, concerning the Rights, Power, and Prerogative of Kings, and the Rights, Privileges, and Properties of the People, etc., by Lord Somers. 8vo. Newport, 1774
This tract has the name of Somers as author, although not supposed to be by him.
- 1247 Julap, Giles. (*Of Chotauk, Va.*) The Glosser. A Poem. 12mo, half morocco. Virginia, 1802
- 1248 JURIEU, Peter. HISTORY OF THE COUNCIL OF TRENT, whereunto is prefixt a Discourse containing Historical Reflections on Councils, and particularly on the Council of Trent, etc., done into English, with Table of Matters. *Frontispiece.* 8vo, old calf. London, 1684
- 1249 Juvenile Biographer. Lives of Little Masters and Misses. First Worcester edition. 32mo, half morocco. Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1787
- 1250 The Same. 32mo, unbound, uncut.
- 1251 APP, F. Life of Frederick William Von Steuben, Major-General in the Revolutionary Army, with Introduction by George Bancroft. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth. New York, 1859
- 1252 Keene Directory and Register. 12mo, paper. Keene, 1831
- 1253 Keith, George. The Doctrine of the Holy Apostles and Prophets the Foundation of the Church of Christ, as it was delivered in a Sermon at Her Majesties' Chappel, at Boston, in New England, the 14th of June, 1702. *Rare.* 4to, half morocco. Boston, 1702
- 1254 Kettell, Samuel. Specimens of American Poetry, with Critical and Biographical Notices. *Scarce.* 3 vols. 12mo., bds, uncut. Boston, 1829
- 1255 KIDDER, F. The Abenoki Indians, their Treaties of 1713 and 1717, and a Vocabulary, with Historical Introduction. *Royal* 8vo, cloth. Portland, 1859
- 1256 ——— THE EXPEDITIONS OF CAPTAIN JOHN LOVEWELL, and his Encounters with the Indians. A Particular Account of the Pequaket Battle, with a History of that Tribe; and Reprint of Thomas Symmes' Sermon. *Map.* *Royal* 4to, paper. Boston, 1865
- LARGE PAPER : Ten copies; this No. 5, on drawing paper.

- 1257 Kingman, Bradford. History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass., from its First Settlement to the Present Time, with Family Registers. *Frontispiece. Royal 8vo, unbound, uncut.*
Boston, 1866
- 1258 Kingston, John. Life of Gen. Washington. *Portrait. 32mo, polished calf, gilt edges, by Bedford.*
Baltimore, 1813
This is Condie's Life with a new title-page.
- 1259 Knapp, S. L. Female Biography. *12mo, cloth. Phila., 1836*
- 1260 ——— Life of Webster. *Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1831*
- 1261 ——— Life of Lord Timothy Dexter, with Sketches of the Eccentric Characters that composed his Associates, with his "Pickle for the Knowing Ones." *18mo, cloth. Boston, 1852*
- 1262 Kneeland, Abner. A brief Sketch of a New System of Orthography, containing the Alphabet and Scheme of the new Orthographer, with a Specimen of the New Orthography. **8vo, half morocco. Walpole, N. H., 1807*
- 1263 Knight, Madame. Private Journal of a Journey from Boston to New York, 1704. *4to, paper.*
Three hundred copies.
From the original manuscripts written in 1704 and 1710. Contains an account of a Journey from Boston to New York, in 1704, and the Expedition to Canada, 1710-11.
- 1264 Knowles, J. D. Memoir of Roger Williams, the Founder of the State of Rhode Island. *Fac-simile. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1834*
- 1265 **P**AET, Joanne de. NOVUS ORBIS, sen Descriptionis Indiæ Occidentalis Libri XVIII Novis Tabulis, Geographicis, et Variis Animantium, Plantarum. Fructuumque Iconibus illustra. *Engraved title page and maps. Folio, original vellum binding.*
Elzevir, Lugd. Bat. 1633
Perfect copy, collated, with index and 14 maps.
"This work was published in French in 1640. Meusel speaks highly of its merits, and of its rarity." — *Rich.*
- 1266 LAMB, Charles. WORKS. *Portrait. 5 vols. 8vo, half morocco, front edges uncut, tops gilt.*
Boston, 1865
LARGE PAPER: Only one hundred copies this size.
- 1267 Lamb R. Memoir of his own Life, by Lamb, (formerly a sergeant in the Royal Welsh Fusileers. *Rare. Royal 8vo, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Bradstreet.*
Dublin, 1811
An original and authentic journal, and personal narrative.
- 1268 Land of Powhatan, (The) by a Virginian. *24mo, boards.*
Baltimore, 1821
- 1269 LATHROP, John. (Pastor in Boston.) Discourse on March 5th, 1778, with some Marginal Notes. *8vo, unbound. Boston, 1778*
- 1270 ——— Discourse December 15, 1774, being the Day recommended by the Provincial Congress in Thanksgiving to God for Blessings enjoyed, and Humiliation on Account of Public Calamities. *8vo, half morocco. D. Kneeland, Boston, 1774*

- 1271 Lathrop Joseph. Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Religion. 8vo, sheep. *Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1801*
- 1272 ——— Sermons on Various Subjects. 2 vols. 8vo, sheep. *Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1796*
- 1273 Lawrence, R. F. The New Hampshire Churches, comprising Histories of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches in the State, with Notices of other Denominations, etc. *Frontispiece.* 8vo, cloth. *Claremont, N. H., 1856*
- 1274 Lawson, John. The History of North Carolina, containing The Exact Description and Natural History, Indians, etc. 12mo, cloth. *(London, 1714.) Reprinted, Raleigh, 1860*
- 1275 Leavitt, Jonathan. A Concise View of the New Covenant. The Church's Duty, and Divine Appointment of Decrees. 18mo, sheep. *Northampton, 1801*
- 1276 LECHFORD, Thomas. PLAIN DEALING, or News from New England, with an Introduction and Notes by J. Hammond Trumbull. Royal 4to, paper. *Boston, 1867*
- LARGE PAPER: *Three copies on Holland paper, this No. 1.*
- 1277 ——— Another copy. The same.
- LARGE PAPER: *Four copies on India paper, this No. 1.*
- 1278 ——— Another copy. The same.
- LARGE PAPER: *Four copies on Drawing-paper, this No. 1.*
- 1279 ——— Another copy. The same.
- LARGE PAPER: *Thirty-five copies, this No. 1.*
- 1280 ——— Another copy. 4to, cloth. *Two hundred and fifty copies, this No. 180.*
- 1281 ——— Thirteen other copies. The same. *Various Nos.*
- 1282 Lectures on Protestant Nonconformists. The Ejected Ministers, by Dr. Hadley; Daniel De Foe, by Rev. H. S. Brown; The Westminster Assembly. 18mo, paper. *(No title page.)*
- 1283 Lee, Henry. Observations on the Writings of Thomas Jefferson, with reference to the Attack they contain on the Memoir of Gen. Henry Lee. Second edition, with Introduction and Notes by C. C. Lee. 8vo, cloth. *Phila., 1839*
- 1284 Lee, Henry. Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States, by H. Lee, (Lt. Col. Com. the Partisan Legion.) A new edition, with Revisions, and a Biography of the Author. *Portraits.* Royal 8vo, cloth. *New York, 1869*
- 1285 LEE PAPERS (The), being the annual volumes of the New York Historical Society for 1871, 2, 3. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. *For the Society. New York, 1871-73*
- "They furnish materials for an accurate estimate of Lee's character, services, and career, and a correct judgment of his merits as a man, and a soldier, as well as a considerable contribution to the general history of the period.—*Preface to the Vol. 1871.*
- 1286 Lee, R. H. Memoir of the Life of Richard Henry Lee, and his Correspondence with the most Distinguished Men in America and Europe. *Portrait.* 2 vols. royal 8vo, boards, uncut. *Phila., 1825*
- 1287 LEE, Samuel. JOY OF FAITH. 18mo, old calf. *Samuel Green, Boston, 1687*

- 1288 Lee, Thomas. The Triumph of Mercy in the Chariot of Praise. 18mo, old binding. *B. Green for B. Eliot, Boston, 1718*
- 1289 Lee, Thomas. Presentation of the Statue of Alexander Hamilton to the City of Boston. 4to, half morocco, by Mathews. *Boston, 1865*
- 1290 Le MERCIER, Andrew. (*Pastor of the French Church in Boston.*) THE CHURCH HISTORY OF GENEVA. A Political and Geographical Account of that Republic. Scarce. 8vo. Original binding. *S. Gerrish, Boston, N. E., 1732*
- 1291 Lendrum, John. History of the American Revolution. Scarce. 2 vols. 24mo, morocco. *Exeter, 1836*
- 1292 Leslie, Charles. A Short and Easy Method with the Deists. 8vo. *John Checkley, London, 1723*
Autograph of Mary Checkley. Duplicate from Yale College, presented by Mrs. Mary Stiles, 1795.
The publication on which Checkley was tried.
"Leslie is said to have brought more persons, from other persuasions, into the Church of England, than any man ever did."—*Horne.*
- 1293 ——— The Same. 18mo. *T. Fleet, Boston, 1719*
- 1294 ——— The Same. 8vo, bds. *William Hilliard, Camb., 1805*
- 1295 ——— The Same. 12mo, bds.
- 1296 Lessons from the Holy Evangelists to be read in Encampments of Knights Templars. 4to. 10 pages 4to. *Boston, 1862*
- 1297 LETTER concerning the American Bishop, etc., to Dr. Bradbury Chandler, Ruler of St. John's Church, Elizabeth-Town. In Answer to the Appendix of his Appeal to the Public, 1768. A Second Letter from a Minister of the Church of England, and a Third Letter to the Dissenters, 1737. 3 Pamphlets. *Boston, 1737-68*
- 1298 Letters from Washington to Sir John Sinclair, on Agriculture and other Subjects. Fac-similes. Royal 4to. *Balmer, London, 1800*
- 1299 The Same. Portrait. 4to, morocco. *Washington, 1844*
- 1300 LETTERS TO BENJAMIN FRANKLIN from his Family and Friends, 1751-1790. Royal 4to, half russia calf. *New York, 1859.*
Only 10 copies in 4to. Rare portrait by Cochin, 1777, inserted. (Page 9.)
- 1301 Letters of Eliza Wilkinson, during the Invasion and Possession of Charleston, S. C., by the British in the Revolutionary War, arranged by Caroline Gilman. 12mo, cloth. *New York, 1839*
- 1302 Letters of Phillis Wheatley, the Negro-Slave Poet of Boston. Royal 8vo, half mor., tops gilt, by Mathews. Privately printed. One hundred copies only. *Boston, 1864*
Presentation copy from the editor, Charles Deane.
- 1303 Letters to the Earl of Hillsborough from Gov. Bernard, Gen. Gage, and the Governor's Council, with Appendix. Folio, unbound. *Boston, 1769*
- 1304 Letter to a Member of Parliament, wherein the Power of the British Legislature and the Case of the Colonies are considered. 8vo, half morocco. *London, 1765*


- 1305 Letter to Josiah Tucker on his Proposal of a Separation between Great Britain and her Colonies. 8vo, half mor. London, 1774
- 1306 Letters developing the Character and Views of the Hartford Convention, by "One of the Convention." 8vo, half morocco. Washington, 1820
- 1307 Letter from a Veteran to the Officers of the Army encamped at Boston. 8vo, half morocco. America, 1774
- 1308 Letters to the Ministry from Gov. Bernard, Gen. Gage, and Commodore Hood; and also Memorials to the Lords of the Treasury from the Commissioners of Customs, with Letters and Papers. 12mo, unbound. Edes & Gill, Boston, 1769
- 1309 Letter to the Freeholders and Voters, relating to the ensuing Election. 4to, unbound. Boston, 1749
- 1310 LEVASSEUR, A. LAFAYETTE IN AMERICA, 1824-5, or Journal of Travels in the United States. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 12mo, half mor., front edges uncut, tops gilt. N. Y., 1829
- 1311 Lewis, Alonzo. History of Lynn. First edition. 4 nos. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1829
- 1312 ——— Poems. Portrait. 18mo, cloth. Boston, 1831
- 1313 Lewis, General Andrew. Orderly Book, Williamsburg, Va., 1776, with Notes and Introduction by Charles Campbell. 4to, paper. Privately printed, Richmond, Va., 1860
Ten copies only of this size.
- 1314 Liberty Bell, (The), by the Friends of Freedom. 18mo, boards. Boston, 1841
- 1315 LIBRARY OF NEW ENGLAND HISTORY. 4 vols. 4to, dark morocco, extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews. Boston, 1865-7
- VOL. I. Mount's Relation, or Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth, with Introduction and Notes by Henry Martyn Dexter.
- VOLS. II, III. History of King Philip's War, by Benjamin Church, with Introduction and Notes by H. M. Dexter.
- VOL. IV. Lechford's Plain Dealing, or News from New England, with an Introduction and Notes by J. H. Trumbull.
- 1316 ——— The Same. 4 vols. royal 4to, paper. Boston, 1865-7
LARGE PAPER; *Thirty-five copies only, this No. 27.*
- 1317 ——— The Same. 4 vols. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1865-7
Two hundred and fifty copies.
- 1318 LIFE, TRAVELS, AND CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCES of that Antient, Faithful Servant of Jesus Christ, THOMAS CHALKLEY, who departed this Life in the Island of Tortola, 1741. 2 vols. 8vo, sheep. B. Franklin & D. Hall, Phila., 1749
- Chalkley was a Quaker preacher, pressed on board a Man-of-war at the age of 20, he was however dismissed, as the quaker principles forbade his fighting. He travelled and preached in England. Visiting America, he landed in Maryland, 1698; he visited New England and Virginia, and returned to England; after a journey to Ireland, he removed permanently to America. After travelling through various parts, he again visited England. His "Journal," which he continued within a few days of his death, with a Collection of his Writings, was published by Franklin in Philadelphia, 1749. He was the founder of the Friends' Library in that city.
- His works contain the Journal, which occupies the first volume, Essays, Sermons, Letter to Aquila & Co of Maryland, Letter to Cotton Mather, etc.

- 1319 Life and Remarkable Adventures of Israel R. Potter (*A Native of Cranston, R. I.*) a Soldier in the Revolution, and took a distinguished part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, in which he received three wounds, after which he was taken prisoner by the British, conveyed to England, where for thirty years he obtained a livelihood for himself and family, by crying "*Old Chairs to Mend.*" At last he succeeded by the assistance of the American Consul (in the 79th year of his age,) in obtaining a passage to his native country after an absence of forty-eight years. First edition. *Frontispiece. 18mo, half morocco*
Henry Trumbull, Providence, 1824
- 1320 ——— The Same. Second edition. *Portrait of himself, son and daughter. 18mo, boards.* Providence, 1824
- 1321 Life and Character of Mr. Jonathan Edwards, Extracts from his Private Writings and Diary. Seventeen Sermons, etc. *12mo, sheep.* Northampton, 1804
- 1322 Life and Correspondence of John Paul Jones, including his Narrative of the Campaign of the Liman. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut.* New York, 1830
- 1323 Life and Educational Labors of Ebenezer Bailey. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth.* Boston, 1861
- 1324 Life and Memoirs of Major General Lee, second in command to Washington, during the Revolution, with his Political and Military Essays and Letters, etc. *12mo, boards.* New York, 1813
- 1325 ——— Another copy. *8vo, boards.* New York, 1813
- 1326 Life and Public Services of Amos Pillsbury, Superintendent of the Albany Penitentiary, and late General Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, half morocco.* Munsell, Albany, 1860
- 1327 Life and Writings of Major Jack Downing. Third Edition. *12mo, boards.* Boston, 1834
- 1328 Life of General William Eaton. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, boards uncut.* Brookfield, 1813
- 1329 LIFE OF JOHN ELIOT, the Apostle of the Indians, including Notices of the principal attempts to Propagate Christianity in North America during the Seventeenth Century. *18mo, blue morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews.* Edinburgh, 1828
- 1330 Life of Franklin, by himself, with Essays. *Portrait. 24mo, boards.* F. T. Buckingham, Boston, 1815
- 1331 Life of John Hancock, by "Laco," (*T. Higginson.*) Boston, 1789; Obituaries on Daniel Webster, *Portrait*; James Brown, by G. S. Hillard, *Portrait*; a Memorial of Rev. G. B. Little. *4 vols. 8vo, cloth.* Boston, 1853-61
- 1332 Life of Lafayette, with Account of the French Revolution of 1830. *18mo, boards.* Tappan, New York, 1830
- 1333 Life of Cotton Mather. *24mo, boards.* Philadelphia.
- 1334 William Pitt, with Biographical Notices of his Friends and Contemporaries. *Portrait. 12mo, boards.* Phila., 1806

- 1335 Life of Philip, the Indian Chief, by the Author of "The Factory Girl." 18mo, half morocco. *Salem*, 1827
- 1336 LIFE OF DEBORAH SAMPSON, the Female Soldier in the War of the Revolution, with Introduction and Notes by J. A. Vinton. *Portrait. 4to, brown morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews. Wiggin & Lunt, Boston*, 1866
- 1337 Life of George Washington. *Portrait from Stuart. 32mo, polished calf, gilt edges, by Bedford. Poughkeepsie*, 1812
- 1338 Life of Gen. James Wolf, the Conqueror of Canada, or the Eulogium of that Renowned Hero, etc., by J—— R—— 8vo, unbound. *London*, 1760. *Boston, N. E.*, 1760
Autograph of Thomas Foxcroft, 1760.
- 1339 Lilly, L. Early History of the Southern States, Virginia, North and South Carolina, and Georgia. *Engravings. 18mo, boards. Boston*, 1833
- 1340 LINCOLNIANA. Proceeding of City Council, Boston, on the Death of Abraham Lincoln. 4to, cloth. *Boston*, 1865
- 1341 ——— Oration on the Death of Lincoln, by William Binney. 4to, cloth. *Providence, R. I.*, 1865
- 1342 ——— Tribute of Respect by the Citizens of Troy to the Memory of Abraham Lincoln, containing upwards of 300 Documents, Sermons, Addresses, Proceedings, Proclamations, Resolutions, Dirges, etc. *Royal 8vo, cloth. Troy*, 1865
- 1343 ——— Tribute of Respect of the Citizens of Troy, to his Memory. *Royal 8vo, cloth. Munsell, Albany*, 1865
- 1344 ——— Eulogy, by H. C. Deming, *Hartford*, 1865 ; Discourse, by John Chester, *Washington* ; City Council of Providence, Proceedings, with Oration, by William Binney ; Duplicate ; In Memoriam, *Buffalo* ; Our Martyr President, by J. G. Butler ; Duplicate ; Sermon, by R. J. Keeting, *Washington* ; Council of Boston ; Reden fur den Lincoln, von J. J. Sturz, *Berlin*, 1865 ; two others, the same ; Eulogy, by Elias Nason ; Abraham Lincoln, by J. P. Thompson ; Sermon, by R. B. Duane, *Providence* ; Duplicate ; In Memoriam, Atheneum Club, *New York* ; Ode, by R. H. Stoddard ; Sermon, by E. E. Hale ; Five in Commemoration of Edward Everett, Atheneum Club. *Folio. Portrait, proof on India paper, No. 11. 23 nos.*
- LARGE PAPER.
- 1345 Linton, E. L. Witch Stories. 8vo, cloth. *London*, 1861
- 1346 Little, William. History of Warren, a Mountain Hamlet among the White Hills of New Hampshire. 8vo, cloth. *Manchester, N. H.*, 1870
- 1347 Little Pretty Pocket Book, for the Instruction of Little Master Tommy, and Pretty Miss Polly, with Two Letters from Jack the Giant-Killer, a Little Song Book, etc. 32mo, half morocco. First Worcester edition. *Isaiah Thomas, Worcester*, 1787

- 1348 LIVES OF THE CHIEF FATHERS OF NEW ENGLAND, viz., John Cotton, by A. W. M'Clure; John Wilson, John Norton and John Davenport, by A. W. M'Clure; John Eliot, by Nehemiah Adams; Thomas Shepard, by John A. Albro; Increase Mather, and Sir William Phipps, by Enoch Pond; Thomas Hooker, by E. W. Hooker. 6 vols. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1870
Library edition. One hundred copies only printed.
- 1349 ——— Four other sets, the Same. 6 vols. 12mo, cloth.
- 1350 ——— One other set, the same. *Sheets folded.*
- 1351 Livermore, Edward St. Loe. Oration in Commemoration of the Political Union between the United States and France, July 17, 1799. 4to, paper. Portsmouth, N. H., 1799
- 1352 Livermore, Harriet. The Harp of Israel, to Meet the Loud Echo in the Wilds of America, etc. 18mo, boards. Phila., 1835
- 1353 ——— George. An Historical Research respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers. 4to, paper, uncut. Boston, 1863
LARGE PAPER; only fifty copies privately printed.
- 1354 ——— Remarks on Public Libraries. 8vo, half morocco.
For private distribution only. Boston, 1850
- 1355 Locke, John. Life and Writings, London, 1713; Life and Writings of John Locke, a "Sale Duplicate from the British Museum," 1797; Letter of John Locke, 1675, "Sale Duplicate from the British Museum." 4to, half sheep. London, 1675-1797
- 1356 ——— Natural History of Superstition. 32mo, half morocco. New Haven, 1821
- 1357 Local Loiterings and Visits in the Vicinity of Boston, by a Looker-On. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1845
- 1358 LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Pamphlets and Reports, Louis XVII. and Eleazer Williams, Early History of Suffolk County, L. I.; Medical Library of the Long Island Historical Society; Oration and Poems before the Sons of Long Island, by W. A. Jones; By-Laws and Certification of Incorporation; Annual Reports, from 1 to 6, 1864-9; List of Illustrated Books. 13 nos.
- 1359 ——— Duplicates of Louis XVII.; 1, 2, 6, Annual Reports; Medical Library, List of Illustrated Books, Papers, Cards, etc. Lot.
- 1360 LONGFELLOW, H. W. The New England Tragedies, I. John Endicott; II. Giles Corey, of the Salem Farms. 16mo, cloth. Boston, 1868
- 1361 LORD, Joseph. REASON WHY, Not Anabaptist Plunging, but Infant-Believer's Baptism ought to be Approved. 24mo, sheep. Boston, N. E., 1719
- 1362 Loring, J. S. The Hundred Boston Orators, appointed by the Municipal authorities and other Public Bodies, from 1770 to 1852. Third edition. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1854

- 1863 LOSSING, B. J. PICTORIAL HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR, in the United States of America. *Illustrated by many hundred engravings, by Lossing and Barritt, from Sketches by the Author and others. 3 vols. royal 8vo, unbound, uncut. Phila., 1866*
- 1864 ——— PICTORIAL FIELD BOOK OF THE REVOLUTION, or Illustrations, by Pen and Pencil, of the History, Scenery, Biography, Relics, and Traditions of the War for Independence. *Six hundred engravings, by Lossing and Barritt, chiefly from Original Sketches, by the Author. 30 nos. 8vo. Subscribers copy. First edition. Extremely Rare. New York, 1850*
- 1865 ——— THE HOME OF WASHINGTON and Its Associations, Historical, Biographical, and Pictorial. New edition, revised, with additions. Illustrated by numerous engravings, chiefly from drawings by the author, engraved by Lossing and Barritt. *Royal 8vo, sheets folded. New York, 1865*
- 1866 ——— The Same. *Royal 8vo, folded. New York, 1865*
LARGE PAPER: *One hundred copies.*
- 1867 ——— Diary of Washington from 1789 to 1791. Tours and Journal, edited by B. J. Lossing. *8vo, folded. N. Y., 1860*
- 1868 ——— HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES. *Illustrated by nearly three hundred engravings. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut edges. New York, 1860*
- 1869 ——— MOUNT VERNON and its Associations, Historical, Biographical, and Pictorial. *Illustrated with nearly 150 engravings, from original drawings of Views, Portraits, etc. Small 4to, unbound. New York, 1859*
- 1870 Lothrop, S. K. History of the Church in Brattle Street, Boston. *16mo, cloth. Boston, 1851*
- 1871 Love and Patriotism, or the Extraordinary Adventures of Monsieur Duportail, Major-General in the Army of the United States, with surprising Incidents in the Life of Count Pulaski. *12mo, boards. Boston, 1825*
- 1872 LOVE, Christopher. ENGLAND'S DISTEMPER; Having Division and Error as its Cause, Wanting Peace and Truth for its Cure. A Sermon, Jan. 30, the first day of the Treaty, with a Vindication of the Author from those Scandalous Aspersions cast upon him by the Malignant Party. *4to, paper covers. London, 1645*
- 1873 ——— Doctrine of Mortification and Sincerity in opposition to Hypocrisy. *Portrait. 18mo, old calf. London, 1654*
- 1874 LOWELL, John. (*Pastor in Newbury.*) SERMON at Newbury, 1755, in the Audience of Col. Moses Titcomb and others going with him in an Expedition against the French. *8vo, half morocco. Newburyport, 1806*
- 1875 ——— Eulogy on James Bowdoin, 1790. *Folio, unbound. Isaiah Thomas, Boston, 1791*
- 1876 Ludewig, H. E. The Literature of American Local History. A Bibliographical Essay. *8vo, paper. New York, 1846*

- 1377 Lunt, W. P. Discourse at Installation of George Whitney; Christmas Discourse; Address, Moral Education; Funeral of Peter Whitney; On Christian Consecration; Artillery Election, 1847; Lectures before the Quincy Lyceum; Sermon, Everything Beautiful in his Time; Fast, the Divine Right of Government, 1851; Discourse at Washington, 1851; Discourse (Thanksgiving Day) Commemorative of Webster, 1852; Discourse on the Death of Thomas Greenleaf; Discourse, Trial of the Spirits; Discourse on Anniversary of Installation, 1855; Discourse on the Interment of John Quincy Adams; Greenwood's Sermon at Lunt's Ordination, with Charge, Right Hand, and Address; Memoir of Rev. W. P. Lunt; Sermon by N. L. Frothingham, Charge by Dr. Parkman, Right Hand by F. Cunningham; Address by Gannett at Installation of Mr. Lunt, with Sermon first Sunday after Installation. 19 nos.
London, 1676
 Autograph of Noah Clap, 1747.
- 1379  ACAULAY, Lord. THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND, from the Accession of James the Second. *Portrait. 8 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1866 Only seventy-five copies printed for subscribers.*
- 1380 Machias, Me. Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement. 8vo, paper. *Machias, Me., 1863*
- 1381 ——— The Same. *Five other copies.*
- 1382 MacKay, Charles. Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions, and the Madness of Crowds. *Illustrated. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo, cloth, gilt edges. London, 1852*
- 1383 Mack, E. Life of Lafayette. *Portrait. 8vo, sheep. Ithaca, N. Y., 1841*
- 1384 Mack, Robert. Kyle Stuart, with other Poems. 2 vols. in 1. 16mo, half morocco. *Columbia, T., 1834*
- 1385 Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Paul Jones. *Portrait. 2 vols. 16mo, cloth. New York, 1841*
- 1386 Macomb, Gen. A. Pontiac, or the Siege of Detroit. A Drama. 12mo, half morocco. *Boston, 1835*
- 1387 MACY, O. HISTORY OF NANTUCKET, Settlement by the English, Rise and Progress of the Whale Fishery, etc. *Map. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1835*
- 1388 M'CALL, Hugh. THE HISTORY OF GEORGIA, containing Brief Sketches of the Most Remarkable Events up to the Present Day. Vol. I. *Boards. Very rare. Savannah, 1811*
- 1389 McLellan, Isaac J. Fall of the Indian, with other Poems. 12mo, cloth. *Boston, 1830*
- 1390 MAINE. COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Map. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. Portland, 1831, 47, 53*
- 1391 ——— The Same Vols. 1, 4, 5, 6. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth. *Portland, 1859, 65*

The first volume was printed in 1831; this one is a reprint of the first with additions, the first being entirely out of print.

- 1392 MAINE. COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, with Vol. 1st, Second series, Kohl's History of the Discovery of Maine, and an Appendix on the Voyages of the Cabots. 7 vols. 8vo, cloth. *Portland, 1831-69*
A valuable collection, now scarce, some of the volumes being destroyed at the great fire in Portland.
- 1393 Magoon, Rev. E. L. Eloquence of the Colonial and Revolutionary Times, with Sketches of Early American Statesmen and Patriots. 12mo, cloth. *Cincinnati, 1847*
- 1394 Malcom. Howard. Theological Index. References to the Principal Works in every Department of Religious Literature, embracing nearly 70,000 Citations, alphabetically arranged under two thousand heads. Royal 8vo, folded. *Boston, 1868*
- 1395 Maps. A Descriptive Catalogue of Maps relating to America, mentioned in Hakluyt, by J. G. Kohl. 8vo, paper. *Washington, 1857*
- 1396 Maps to the Life of Washington, and Subscriber's names. 4to, boards. *Phila., 1807*
- 1397 ——— Another copy.
- 1398 Mann, Butler. HISTORY OF KENTUCKY from its Exploration and Settlement to the Close of the Northwest Campaign, 1813, with an Introduction of the Settlement of Western Virginia, 1736 to 1774. Second ed. 12mo, unbound. *Cincinnati, 1836*
- 1399 MANN, James. MEDICAL SKETCHES of the Campaigns of 1812, 13, 14, with Surgical Cases, Observations on Military Hospitals, and Flying Hospitals attached to a moving army, etc. Royal 8vo, boards uncut. *Dedham, 1816*
- 1400 MANSFIELD, Isaac. (*Chaplain to Gen. Thomas's Regiment, Continental Army.*) SERMON preached in the Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 23, 1775. 8vo, half morocco. *Boston, 1776*
- 1401 MATHER, COTTON. Thoughts for the Day of Rain, Gospel of the Rainbow. 18mo, unbound. *Boston, 1712*
- 1402 ——— CORDERIUS AMERICANUS. An Essay upon the Good Education of Children, a Funeral Sermon on the Death of E. Cheever, Master of the Free-School in Boston, by one who once was a Scholar to him. 24mo, unbound. *Boston, 1708*
- 1403 ——— LIFE OF THE RENOWNED JOHN ELIOT, a Person justly Famous in the Church of God, not only as an Eminent Christian, and an Excellent Minister among the English, but also as a Memorable Evangelist among the Indians of New England, etc. 18mo, red morocco, extra gilt, gilt edges, by Mathews. Very rare.
*Printed by B. Harris & J. Allen,
For J. Browning at the corner of Prison Lane, Boston, 1691*
- 1404 ——— LIFE AND DEATH OF THE RENOWN'D MR. JOHN ELIOT, who was the First Preacher of the Gospel to the Indians in America, with an Account of his Wonderful Success, etc., and of the many strange Customs of the Pagan Indians in New-England. Second edition. 18mo, calf extra. *John Dunton, London, 1691*

- 1405 MATHER, Cotton. *Life and Death of the Renowned John Eliot, the First Preacher of the Gospel to the Indians in America, etc., etc.* 8vo, old calf. Boston, 1698
Imperfect title-page, wanting a few pages of the dedication and a few pages at the end, the pages wanting of the dedication are supplied in manuscript.
- 1406 ——— *Life of the Renowned John Eliot, with Letter from Increase Mather.* 18mo. Boston, 1690
Imperfect, leaves mostly supplied in manuscript.
- 1407 ——— JOHANNES IN EREMO. *Lives of the Ever-Memorable John Cotton, who dyed 1662; John Norton, 1663; John Wilson, 1667; John Davenport, 1670; Reverend and Renowned Ministers of the Gospel, all, in the more Immediate Service of one Church in Boston; and Thomas Hooker, who dyed 1647.* Rare. 18mo, blue morocco extra, gilt edges. Boston, 1695
Ezra Stiles's copy with two autographs; Abiel Holmes, three autographs; Edward Taylor from Samuel Sewall.
- 1408 ——— MAGNALIA CHRISTI AMERICANA, or the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its First Planting, 1620 to 1698. *Fine large perfect copy, with the rare original map and Advertisements.* Folio, old calf. Thomas Parkhurst, London, 1702
- 1409 ——— MAGNALIA CHRISTI AMERICANA, or the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its First Planting in the Year 1620, unto the Year of our Lord, 1698, by the Reverend and Learned Cotton Mather, and Pastor of the North Church in Boston, New England, *with the original map and advertisements.* Thomas Parkhurst, London, 1702
"One of the most singular books in this or any other language, its puns, and its poems, its sermons, and its anagrams, render it unique of its kind."
- 1410 ——— MAGNALIA CHRISTI AMERICANA, or the Ecclesiastical History of New England, (*wanting map and two leaves, pages 67 to 70, inclusive*). London, 1702
From the Library of the Rev. Dr. John Eliot.
- 1411 ——— *Magnalia Christi Americana, or the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its First Planting, 1620, to 1698.* First American edition. 2 vols. 8vo, sheep. Hartford, 1820
- 1412 ——— *Magnalia Christi Americana, or the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its First Planting, 1620, to 1698.* First American edition. 2 vols. 8vo, sheep. Hartford, 1820
- 1413 ——— Another copy. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1855
- 1414 ——— THE WAYES AND JOYES OF EARLY PIETY. *One Essay More, to Describe and Commend A Walk in the Truth of our Great Saviour, unto the Children of this People, etc., in the Audience of the General Assembly of the Massachusetts Province.* Rare. 18mo, half calf. Boston, N. E., 1712

- 1415 MATHER, Cotton. BONIFACIUS. Essays to Do Good. (*Fac-simile title-page*,) 18mo, unbound. Boston, 1710
- 1416 ——— Essays to Do Good. New edition improved, by George Burder, from the last London Edition. 18mo, boards. Boston, 1808
- 1417 ——— Another copy. 24mo, sheep. New York, 1815
- 1418 ——— Another copy. 18mo, sheep. Portsmouth, 1824
- 1419 ——— Another copy. 18mo, boards. Dover, 1826
- 1420 ——— Pastoral Desires. A short Catalogue of Excellent Things. 24mo, unbound. B. Green, Boston, 1712
- 1421 ——— BENEDICTUS. Good Men Described, and the Glories of their Goodness Declared, with some Character and History of One who belonged unto the Tribe, viz., Mr. Thomas Bridge, a Pastor of the first Church, Boston, who expired 1715; a Sermon on his Death, by B. Wadsworth, 1715, and a Sermon by Benj. Colman on his Death, 1715. 24mo, old calf. B. Green, Boston, 1715
- 1422 ——— THE RESORT OF PIETY, or Our Saviour Considered and Exhibited as a Tree of Life. 24mo, unbound. Boston, 1716
- 1423 ——— THE VALLEY OF BACA. The Divine Sovereignty Displayed and Adored. A Sermon on the Death of Samuel Sewall, 1717, in the Sixtieth Year of his Age. 24mo, unbound. B. Green, Boston, 1717
- 1424 ——— PSALTERIUM AMERICANUM. The Book of Psalms, in a Translation exactly conformed unto the Original, but all in Blank Verse, fitted unto the Tunes commonly used in our Churches. *Small 8vo, Brown morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. Printed by S. Kneeland, for B. Eliot, S. Gerrish, and D. Henchman.* Boston in New England, 1718
- This is a metrical Psalter, but not in rhyming verse. It is extremely rare.
- 1425 ——— INDIA CHRISTIANA. A Discourse delivered unto the Commissioners for the Propagation of the Gospel among the American Indians, etc. *Small 8vo, polished calf, by Pratt for H. Stevens.* Very rare. Printed by B. Green. Boston in N. E., 1721
- 1426 ——— THE CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHER. A Collection of the Best Discoveries in Nature, with Religious Improvements. *Very rare. 8vo, old calf.* London, 1721
- 1427 ——— Another copy. 8vo, boards. Charlestown, 1815
- 1428 ——— Ecclesiæ Monilia. The Treasure of the Almighty King Opened, with Memorials of Mrs. Elizabeth Cotton. 12mo, unbound. Boston, 1726
- 1429 ——— RATIO DISCIPLINÆ FRATRUM. A faithful Account of the Discipline professed and practiced in the Churches of New-England. 12mo, unbound, uncut. *Rare.* Boston, 1726
- 1430 ——— Sermons. Sermon on Peter Thacher, 1727, the last Sermon the Author ever delivered. *Rare. 8vo.* Thomas Fleet, Boston, 1796

- 1431 Mather, Cotton. STUDENT AND PREACHER, or Directions for a Candidate for the Ministry, with a Literal Translation of Dr. Mather's famous Latin Preface ; with an Abridgment of Mr. Ryland's Preface to this edition. 12mo, half morocco extra, by Smith. London, 1789
- 1432 — THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL OF JUSTIFICATION by the Righteousness of God, as it is Held and Preached in the Churches of New England. A Discourse at Boston, 1699. Second edition. 18mo, boards. Phila., 1767
- 1433 — RIGHT THOUGHTS IN SAD HOURS. A Sermon on the Comforts and Duties of Good Men under Afflictions. Rare. 24mo, brown morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. Dunstable, 1811
- 1434 — THE WONDERS OF THE INVISIBLE WORLD ; being an Account of the Tryals of several Witches lately executed in New England, and of several remarkable Curiosities therein Occurring, with
 I. Observations upon the Nature, the Number, and the Operations of the Devil.
 II. A Short Narrative of a late Outrage committed by a Knot of Witches in Swede-Land, very much resembling, and so far explaining, that under which New England has laboured.
 III. Some Counsels directing a due Improvement of the Terrible Things lately done by the unusual and amazing range of Evil Spirits in New England.
 IV. A brief Discourse upon those Temptations which are the more ordinary devices of Satan.
 Very rare. 4to, calf extra, red edges, by Hayday. Printed first at Boston, N. E. Reprinted for John Dunton, London, 1693
- 1435 — THE WONDERS OF THE INVISIBLE WORLD, being an Account of the Tryalls of several Witches lately executed in New England, to which is added A Farther Account of the Tryalls of the New England Witches, or Cases of Conscience concerning Evil Spirits, by Increase Mather. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Printed at Boston, 1693. Reprinted by J. Russell, Smith. London, 1862
- 1436 Mather Papers. Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft. (100 copies.) Cotton Mather and Witchcraft, two Notices of Upham's Reply. 2 vols. Boston, 1868-70
- 1437 MATHER, Increase. DISCOURSE CONCERNING COMETS, wherein the Nature of Blazing Stars is enquired into, with an Historical Account of all the Comets which have appeared from the Beginning of the World unto this Present Year, 1683 ; also two Sermons occasioned by the late Blazing Stars. Rare. 18mo, red mor. extra, gilt edges, by Bedford. Boston, N. E. 1683
- 1438 — DISCOURSE CONCERNING COMETS, with two Sermons ; with Heaven's Alarm to the World, a Sermon wherein is shown that Fearful Sight in Heaven presage great Calamities ; also, The Latter Sign. (Wants two leaves at end.) 12mo, old calf. Boston, N. E., 1682-3
- 1439 — DISCOURSE CONCERNING COMETS, also two Sermons occasioned by the late Blazing Stars. (Title page damaged.) 24mo, old binding. Boston, N. E., 1683

- 1440 Mather, Cotton. *EARLY HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND*, being a Relation of Hostile Passages between the Indians and European Voyagers and First Settlers, etc. (*Imperfect.*) 18mo, no covers. *Boston*, 1698
- 1441 ——— *EARLY HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND*; being a Relation of Hostile Passages between the Indians and European Voyagers and First Settlers: and a full Narrative of Hostilities, to the Close of the War with the Pequots, in the year 1637: also, a detailed Account of the Origin of the War with King Philip, with Introduction and Notes by S. G. Drake. *Royal 4to, paper, uncut.* *Boston*, 1864
- LARGE PAPER: 11 copies only.
- 1442 ——— *ANGELOGRAPHIA*, or a Discourse concerning the Nature and Power of the Holy Angels, in several Sermons, etc. *Rare.* 18mo, red morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. *B. Green & J. Allen for Samuel Phillips at the Brick Shop.* *Boston*, 1696
- 1443 ——— *ESSAY FOR THE RECORDING OF ILLUSTRIOUS PROVIDENCES*, wherein an Account is given of many Remarkable and very Memorable Events which have happened in this last Age; especially in New England. *Rare.* 18mo, green morocco, gilt edges, by Aitkin. *Boston, N. E.*, 1684
- 1444 ——— *FAITH AND FERVENCY OF PRAYER.* 24mo, old calf. *B. Green, Boston, N. E.*, 1710
- 1445 ——— The Same.
- 1446 ——— *DISCOURSE CONCERNING FAITH AND FERVENCY OF PRAYER*, with Dedication by Joseph Jacob, and Preface by the Author. 12mo, calf. *London*, 1713
- 1447 ——— *DISCOURSE* proving that the Christian Religion is the only True Religion. 18mo, old calf. *Boston*, 1702
- 1448 ——— *The Order of the Churches in New England Vindicated.* (*Wanting title page.*) 24mo, old binding. *Boston*, 1700
- 1449 ——— *DISCOURSE* shewing who shall, and who shall not Enter into the Kingdom of Heaven. Also *SERMON*, at Dorchester, Wherein is Declared that the Blessed God is Willing to be Reconciled, etc. 24mo, old calf. *B. Green, Boston*, 1713
- 1450 ——— *LETTER* from some Aged Non-Conforming Ministers touching the Reasons of their Practice. Fourth edition. 12mo, unbound. *Boston*, 1712
- 1451 ——— *MEDITATION ON THE GLORY OF THE HEAVENLY WORLD*, and Believers have a Well-grounded Hope of Perfect Blessedness in Heaven. 12mo, old calf. *Boston, N. E.*, 1711
- 1452 ——— *CŒLESTINUS. A Conversation in Heaven.* Quickened and Assisted with Discoveries of Things in the Heavenly World. 12mo, sheep. *Boston*, 1723
- 1453 ——— *DISQUISITION CONCERNING ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCILS.* 24mo, unbound. *Boston*, 1716
- 1454 ——— Another copy. 24mo, old calf. *Boston*, 1716
- 1455 ——— Another copy. (*Title page torn.*) 24mo, half sheep. *Boston*, 1716

- 1456 Mather, Increase. A Disquisition concerning Ecclesiastical Councils, 1716. *Privately printed. Boston, 1870*
- 1457 ——— Another copy. The same.
One hundred and twenty-five copies, this No. 11.
- 1458 ——— History of King Philip's War; also a History of the same War by Cotton Mather, with an Introduction and Notes, by S. G. Drake. *Portraits. 4to, paper. Boston, 1862*
- 1459 ——— Another Copy. *Portraits. 4to, sheets, folded. Boston, 1862*
- 1460 ——— Another copy the same.
- 1461 ——— Remarkable Providences, illustrative of the Earlier Days of American Colonization, with Preface by George Ofor. *Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Russell Smith, London, 1856*
- 1462 MATHER, DE SUCCESSU EVANGELII, apud Indos Occidentalis in Novâ-Angliâ; Epistola a Crecentio Mathero, apud Bostoniensis. *Rare. Small 8vo, calf, by Bedford for H. Stevens. Ulrajeti, 1699*
- 1463 MATHER, Moses. Brief View of the Manner in which the Controversy about Terms of Communion. *8vo, unbound. New Haven, 1772*
- 1464 MATHER, Nathanael. RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH upon All, without Difference, who believe. Two Sermons. *24mo, calf. London, 1718*
- 1465 ——— TWENTY-THREE SERMONS at Pinner's Hall, and in Lime Street. *8vo, calf. London, 1701*
- 1466 MATHER, Samuel. AN APOLOGY FOR THE LIBERTIES OF THE CHURCHES IN NEW ENGLAND, to which is prefixed a Discourse concerning Congregational Churches. *8vo, brown morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. T. Fleet for D. Henchman. Boston, 1788*
- 1467 ——— A VINDICATION OF THE BIBLE, and a Discourse on the Godhead of the Holy Ghost, with manuscript errata and Autograph by Dr. Samuel Mather. *8vo, old calf. London, 1723*
- 1468 ——— ESSAY concerning Gratitude. *8vo, unbound. For T. Hancock, Boston, 1732*
- 1469 ——— Dissertations concerning the Divine Names and Titles of the Divine Being. Dedicated to Friends of both sides of the Atlantick. (*Title page wanting.*) *8vo, unbound.*
- 1470 ——— LIFE OF COTTON MATHER, late Pastor of the North Church, Boston, died Feb. 13, 1727. *8vo, calf. Boston, New England, 1729*
- 1471 ——— SERMON. (*Artillery Election, 1739.*) *8vo, unbound. T. Fleet for D. Henchman, Boston, 1739*
- 1472 ——— THE LORD'S PRAYER. A New Attempt to recover the Right Version, and genuine meaning of the Prayer. *8vo, unbound. Boston, 1766*
- 1473 ——— AN APOLOGIE OF THE CHURCHES IN NEW ENGLAND for Church Covenant between God and Men, etc., sent over in Answer to Master Bernard, 1639. *Rare. 4to, brown morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. London, 1643*

- 1474 MATHER, RICHARD. CHURCH GOVERNMENT AND CHURCH COVENANT DISCUSSED. In an Answer of the Elders of the Several Churches in New-England, to Two and Thirty Questions, sent over to them by divers Ministers in England, to declare their Judgments therein. With an Apologie of the said Elders in New England sent over in Answer to Master Barnard, 1639, and an Answer of the Elders of the Churches in New-England, etc. 4to, original binding. London, 1643.

The "Apologie" is by Samuel Mather.

- 1475 ——— CHURCH GOVERNMENT and Church Covenant discussed, in an Answer to the Elders of the severall Churches in New-England; two and thirty Questions sent over to them by divers Ministers in England, with an Apologie for Church Government, sent over in answer to Master Bernard in 1639; also an Answer to Nine Positions, etc. 4to, original binding.

London, 1642

"The 'Apologie' has a separate title page and paging. The 'Answer to Nine Positions' has a separate title page, but is paged continuously with the 'Apologie.' The preface is signed H. Peter; this work has sometimes been wrongly ascribed to him."

- 1476 MATTHEWS, L. Life and Character of Ebenezer Porter, of Andover. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1837

- 1477 MARBOIS-BARBÉ. Complot D'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton, contre les États-Unis D'Amerique et contre le General Washington. 1780. Portrait and plan. 8vo, boards. Paris, 1816

- 1478 ——— HISTORY OF LOUISIANA, particularly of the Cession of that Colony to the United States, etc. 8vo, boards, uncut. Phila., 1830

- 1479 MARCH, C. W. Daniel Webster and his Contemporaries. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1852

- 1480 MARTIN, Henri. HISTORY OF FRANCE. The Decline of the French Monarchy, translated by Mary L. Booth. Portrait and Map. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1866

LARGE PAPER: Seventy-five copies; Nos. 29, 30.

- 1481 ——— Another copy.

- 1482 MARTINET, Dr. Catechism of Nature, translated from the Dutch. 18mo, half morocco. Phila., 1799

- 1483 MARSHALL, H. History of Kentucky. An Account of the Modern Discovery, Settlement, etc. 2 vols. 8vo, sheep. Frankfort, 1824

- 1484 MARSHALL, John. The Life of George Washington, compiled under the inspection of Bushrod Washington, from Original Papers bequeathed to him by his Deceased Relative. Portrait. 5 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut edges, and 4to Atlas. 6 vols. London, 1804

"The only complete edition of this indispensable work, the Colonial History being omitted in the later American editions."

- 1485 MARSHALL'S Spelling Book. 18mo. Plymouth, 1826. Child's Prayer Book. 18mo. Boston, 1830. 2 vols. half morocco.

- 1486 MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Reports, Addresses, etc., from 1844 to 1870. 56 pamphlets. *Baltimore*, 1844-70
Complete sets of this valuable series of historical pamphlets are very scarce.
- 1487 ——— The Same. 42 Nos. *Baltimore*, 1844-68
- 1488 Massachusetts. Acts and Laws, 1781-86, with Marginal Notes of the Repeal and Expiring of any Laws, Manuscript Index, etc. *Folio, sheep. Benjamin Edes & Sons, Boston*, 1781-86
Autograph of David Sewall.
- 1489 ——— Acts and Resolves, 1786, (*Penobscot Indians*) 1787, '88, '89. *Folio, unbound. Boston*, 1787-9
Autograph of David Sewall.
- 1490 ——— Adjutant-General's Report, 1864-65. 2 vols. 8vo, *Boston*, 1864-65
cloth.
- 1491 ——— Adjutant-General's Report, 1861-66, 1861-2. *Pamphlets. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth. 6 vols. Boston*, 1862-66
- 1492 ——— Census, 1855, 60, 65. 3 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1857-67
- 1493 MASSACHUSETTS. COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, from Vol. 1st 1792, to Vol. 9, Third Series, *regular. Boards, uncut, and 5 vols. the fourth series, the fourth being Bradford's Plymouth, (4 and 5 in cloth,) and Vol. 9, fourth series, folded, in all 33 vols. Boston*, 1192-1871
"Almost every volume is nearly filled with material illustrating the aboriginal history of the country. Not only were very rare works and tracts reprinted, but original treatises and manuscripts of the most valuable character were published, and very precious documents, as Gookin's Historical Collections of New England, and Niles's History of the Indian Wars of New England, were for the first time made accessible to the public." The first series of ten volumes contain fifty-two treatises on Indian history, languages or origin; including "Roger Williams' Key." The second series has fifteen tracts on the same subjects, including Edward's Observations on the Mohegan Language, with Du Ponceau's Notes, Winslow's Religion, Manners and Customs of the Indians of New England. The third series excel in the number and value of their essays and histories. Sixty-one tracts illustrating almost every feature of their character and history, are either reproduced or for the first time brought to light in these volumes. Seven of the eleven reports to the "Corporation for the Propagation of the Gospel," known as the Eliot Tracts, are in this series.
- 1494 MASSACHUSETTS ALMANACK, REGISTER, AND RECORD, from Fleet's Almanac, in 1786, to Massachusetts Register, in 1857. Fleet's Pocket Almanac from 1786 to 1800, inclusive, and from 1801 to 1847; Massachusetts Register, from 1847-51; Massachusetts State Record, from 1852-57; *Massachusetts Register, from 1786 to 1846, 18mo; 1847 to 1851, 12mo; 1852 to 1857, 8vo. Very rare. Half red morocco, uniform. In all 71 vols. Boston*, 1786-1857
- 1495 Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Magazine, from Vol. 1, 1803 to Vol. 4, 1814. 4 vols. 8vo, *sheep. Boston*, 1803-14
- 1496 Massachusetts Board of Education Annual Reports, from Vol. 1, 1838 to Vol. 34, 1871, (*wanting*, 1841, 2, 3, 1853, 55, 6, 7, 8, 1860, 62 to 1870, 1874); Mann's Seventh Annual Report and Supplement of First Annual Report. 17 nos.

- 1497 Massachusetts Constitution, agreed on by the Delegates in Convention, 1788, and Ratified by the People, 1788. 18mo, unbound, uncut. First Worcester edition.
Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1788
- 1498 ——— Constitution, agreed upon in Convention at Cambridge, 1779–80; Address of the Convention, 1780. 2 nos.
- 1499 ——— Debates, etc., of the Convention 1788, with the Yeas and Nays, and the Federal Constitution. 8vo, unbound.
Boston, 1788
- 1500 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, from Vol. 1 to Vol. 1, Fifth Series, wanting, Vol. VII. First Series, Vols. III, IX and X, Second Series, Vols. VIII, IX and X, Third Series, Vols. I to VIII, and Vol. X, Fourth Series. 25 vols. 8vo. *Boston.*
- 1501 ——— Duplicate, VIII, First Series.
- 1502 Massachusetts School Returns, from 1837 to 1846, by Horace Mann. 10 vols. 8vo. *Boston, 1837–46*; Boston Municipal Register, 1859–71, wanting, 1860, 66, 67. 10 vols. 8vo, cloth, *Boston, 1859–71*; Boston School Committee Reports, from 1857 to 1869, wanting, 1866. 12 vols. 8vo, cloth, *Boston, 1857–69*; Flint, C. L. Report on Agriculture of Massachusetts, 1853–4, 56, 60, 65, 66, 67. 7 vols. 8vo, cloth. *Boston, 1853–67*; New Hampshire Adjutant General's Reports, 1863–1867, wanting, 1865. 5 vols. 8vo. *Concord, 1863–7*
- 1503 Massachusetts Historical Collections, 1792–3, taken from the Apollo, wanting a few numbers, sold in one lot.
- MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Pamphlets published by, or relating to:*
- 1504 ——— Dialogues, or Third Conference, between some Young Men, born in New England, and some Ancient Men which came out of Holland and Old England, concerning the Church and Government thereof, with Preface and Notes, by Charles Deane. 8vo, paper. *Boston, 1870*
One of ten copies, on Holland paper.
- 1505 ——— An Historical Research, Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, Citizens, and Soldiers, by George Livermore. Third edition. 8vo, paper. *Boston, 1863*
- 1506 ——— An Historical Research. Fourth edition. 8vo. *Boston, 1863*
- 1507 ——— Memoirs of George Livermore, by Charles Deane. 8vo, paper. *Boston, 1869*
- 1508 ——— Collections for 1793–4, and Act of Incorporation. 8 nos. paper. *Boston, 1793–4*
- 1509 ——— Memoirs of Thomas Dudley, Josiah Quincy, T. M. Harris, John Pickering, Joseph Willard, W. P. Lunt, Joseph Story, Josiah Quincy, Abbott Lawrence, N. L. Frothingham, W. H. Prescott, George Livermore, W. P. Lunt, David Sears, and George Ticknor, W. P. Lunt, William Sturgis, Nathan Appleton, Levi Lincoln, Washington Irving, Edward Everett, J. P. Kennedy, William Appleton, Lemuel Shaw. 23 nos. 8vo.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY (*Continued.*)

- 110 ——— Description of Coins and Medals, relating to America, by W. S. Appleton ; Bibliography of Massachusetts Historical Society, by S. A. Green ; Remarks on the Narragansett Patent, by Thomas Aspinwall ; Education in Massachusetts Legislature and History, by G. B. Emerson ; First Charter and Early Religious Legislation, by Joel Parker ; Massachusetts and its Early History, by R. C. Winthrop. 6 nos. 8vo.
- 111 ——— Letters of John Andrews of Boston, 1772-76, by Winthrop Sargent ; Remarks on the Narragansett Patent, by Thomas Aspinwall ; Forms in issuing Letters-Patent, by Chas. Deane ; The Medical Profession in Massachusetts, by O. W. Holmes ; The Regicides Sheltered in New England, by Chandler Robbins ; History of Grants under the Great Council for New England, by S. F. Haven ; Seal of the Council for New England, by Charles Deane. 7 Nos. 8vo.
- 112 ——— Bacon's and Ingram's Rebellion in Virginia, 1675-6 ; Aims and Purposes of the Founders of Massachusetts and their Treatment of Intruders and Dissentients by G. E. Ellis ; Medical Directions for Governor Winthrop by E. Stafford of London, 1643 ; Exchanges of Prisoners during the American Revolutionary War. 4 nos. 8vo.
- 113 ——— Historical Sketch of Haverhill ; Memoir of the Mohegan Indians ; Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620, by John Davis ; History of Cambridge, by Abiel Holmes ; History of Newton, by Jonathan Homer ; Memoirs of the Pilgrims at Leyden, by George Sumner ; Second Centennial, New England Confederacy, 1643, by John Q. Adams ; Letter from San Francisco, by R. C. Waterston. 8 nos.
- 114 ——— Memoir of the French Protestants who settled at Oxford, Mass., 1686, by Abiel Holmes, *with his Autograph* ; Rossier's Narrative of Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine, 1605. 2 Nos. 8vo.
- 115 ——— Discovery of America by Christopher Columbus, by Jeremy Belknap. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1792
- 116 ——— Thomas Shepard. Clear Sunshine of the Gospel, breaking forth upon the Indians in New-England, 1648 ; Edward Winslow. Glorious Progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England, 1649 ; Henry Whitfield, A Farther Discovery of the Present State of the Indians in New England, 1651 ; Henry Whitfield. Strength out of Weaknesse, or a Glorious Manifestation of the Further Progresse of the Gospel among the Indians of New-England, 1652 ; John Eliot and Thomas Mayhew. Tears of Repentance, or a further Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New-England, 1653 ; John Eliot, A Late and Further Manifestation of the Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New-England, 1655. 6 nos.

Reprinted by the Massachusetts Historical Society, Cambridge, 1834

- 1517 MASSACHUSETTS. A True Relation of the Battell fought in New England between the English and the Pequot Salvages, in which were slaine, or taken prisoners, 700 of the Salvages, and those which Escaped had their heads cut off by the Mohocks, etc., by P. Vincent. 8vo, half morocco. London, 1638
- 1518 ——— Miscellaneous Pamphlets and Proceedings. 26 Nos.
- 1519 ——— First Plymouth Patent, 1621, by Charles Deane. *One hundred copies only. Privately printed. Cambridge, 1854*
- 1520 ——— Historical Society, Proceedings. Index. *Portraits, traits. 8 nos. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869-70*
- 1521 ——— ELECTION SERMONS, 1667, 74, 85, 94, 1706, 10, 11, 14, 16 to 20, 22 to 25, 27 to 31, 33 to 36, 38 to 1751, 53 to 1763, 65 to 1774, two 1775, *Provincial Congress, Watertown, May 31, and General Court, July 19, Watertown, 1776-1871, 159 nos. Duplicates of 1780, 1802, 21, 24, 58, 66, 71. 7 nos. In all 166 nos. Boston, 1667-1871*
- 1522 ——— Records of the Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861-65. 2 vols. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1868
- 1523 ——— RECORDS OF THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D., from the Original Manuscript Records. 6 vols. folio cloth, tops gilt. *By order of the Legislature. Boston, 1853-4*
- 5224 ——— Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New-England, from 1633 to 1689 10 vols. folio cloth. Boston, 1855-61
- 1525 ——— Journal of the House of Representatives, 1865, 67, 68, 69, 70. Fourth and Fifth Reports on State Charities. Report of the Convention, 1853. Census, 1855, 60, 65. Registration Report, 1864-5. 15 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1865-70
- 1526 ——— Manual of the General Court, 1865, 66, 67, 68. 4 vols. 24mo. Boston, 1865-68
- 1527 ——— Missionary Magazine, from Vol. II, 1804, to Vol. IV, 1807. (*Wanting Vol. I.*) 4 vols. 8vo, sheep. Boston, 1804-7
- 1528 ——— Register and Almanack. Mein and Fleming, 1767, 68. Fleming, 1772, 73. (*The last Ezra Stiles' copy, with his autograph.*) Mills and Hicks, 1774, 75. (*David Sewall's copy, with autograph.*) T. & J. Fleet, 1782-87, 90-92-1800; 1802, 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 26, 44. 34 nos.
- 1529 ——— Register. Duplicates, 1768, 73, 74, 75, 78, 85-86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 1801, 4, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30-45, 48-53, 55, 56, 57, 59. 55 vols. Boston, 1768-1859
- 1530 ——— Reports on the License Law. Railroad Returns, 1863. Industry, 1865. Fourth Report of Agriculture, Counties of Franklin and Middlesex, by Henry Colman. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1841-67
- 1531 ——— Report on the Insects injurious to Vegetation, by T. W. Harris. The Trees and Shrubs growing naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts, by G. B. Emerson. 2 vols. Statistics of certain Branches of Industry, 1837, 45, 55. 3 vols. 5 vols. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1837-55

- 1532 Massachusetts Historical Society, Proceedings of. 8vo, *folded*.
Boston, 1855-70
- 1533 Masonic Burial Office. 2 copies in sheets. 12mo. *Providence*, 1864
- 1534 MAESTRICHT, Peter von., D.D. ON REGENERATION. 4to, *unbound*.
For Thomas & Samuel Green, New Haven.
- "I know not the sun has ever shone upon a human composure that is equal to it."—*Cotton Mather on Maastricht Theologia*; of which this tract is an extract.
- 1535 Maiden and Married Life (The) of Mary Powell, afterward wife of John Milton. 4to, *half mor.*
John Wilson & Son, for New York.
- LARGE PAPER: *One hundred copies.*
- 1536 Mayer, Brantz. Memoir of Jared Sparks. *Portrait at 40 years of age.* 4to, *paper.* *Maryland Historical Society.*
Fifty copies; this No. 46. *Baltimore*, 1867
- 1537 ——— The Same. *Royal 4to.* *Morrisania*, 1867
- 1538 ——— Memoir of Jared Sparks, prepared at the request of the Maryland Historical Society, and read before its Annual Meeting, 1867. *Portrait.* 4to, *paper.* *Baltimore* 1867
This No. 25.
- 1539 MAYHEW, Jonathan. Christian Sobriety. Eight Sermons, 1763; Practical Discourses (*Thirteen*), on the Earthquakes, 1755, *Boston, N. E.*, 1760; Ordination Sermon of Mayhew, by E. Gay, 1747; Mayhew's Discourse on Death of George II, and Accession of George III, 1760; On Non-Resistance to the Higher Powers, 1749-50; On the Death of Stephen Sewall, 1760; Two Sermons on the Earthquakes of 1755—Elegy on Death; Thanksgiving Sermons, 1758-60, and '62, two Sermons each year; On Popish Idolatry, 1765; Letter of Reproof to Mr. John Cleaveland, 1764; Cleaveland's Reply, 1765; The Snare Broken, Thanksgiving. Sermon on the Repeal of the Stamp-Act, 1766; Gay's Funeral Sermons on the Death of Mayhew, with the Character of Mayhew, 1766; Dr. Chauncy's Discourse on the Death of Mayhew, 1766; Mayhew's Sermon on the Death of the Prince of Wales, 1751; Mayhew's Discourse, wherein The Mystery, King Charles's Saintship and Martyrdom is unriddled, 1750; *Autograph of Warham Williams*, 1750; Seven Sermons, 1749; Secker's Answer to Mayhew's Observations on the Character and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1764; Defence of the Observations, 1764; Remarks on the Answer, a Second Defence of the Observations, 1764; John Brown's Sermon on the Death of Mayhew, 1766. 24 Nos.
- 1540 ——— The Snare Broken. A Thanksgiving Discourse, *Boston*, May 23, 1766, occasioned by the Repeal of the Stamp-Act. 8vo, *half morocco.* *Boston printed; Reprinted, London*, 1767
- 1541 ——— Sermons. 8vo, *calf.* *Boston*, 1755
- 1542 ——— Discourses on occasion of the Earthquakes in 1755. 8vo. *Boston, New England*, 1760

Duplicate from the Antiquarian Society's Library.

- 1543 MAYHEW, Experience. (*Preacher to the Indians, Martha's Vineyard.*) INDIAN CONVERTS, or Some Account of the Lives and Dying Speeches of a considerable number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard, in New England. To which is added Some Account of those English Ministers who have successively presided over Indian Works in that and the adjacent Islands, by Mr. Prince. 8vo, blue morocco, gilt edges.
For S. Gerrish, Boston, and sold by Longman, London, 1727
"In this extraordinary relation of the effects of the Gospel upon the Aborigines are narrated biographical sketches of one hundred and twenty-nine Indians, who gave unexceptional tokens of conversion by Christian Lives." The humane labors of this noble missionary contrast very strongly with the treatment of the Indians elsewhere and at other times.
- 1544 ——— Another copy. 8vo, blue morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews.
Boston in New England. Longman, London, 1727
- 1545 ——— (*Preacher to the Indians.*) Indian Narratives of Pious Indian Chiefs, and others of Martha's Vineyard. 18mo, boards. Boston, N. E., 1727. Reprinted, Boston, 1829
This is a reprint of the fourth division of Indian Converts, or Lives of Pious Young Persons.
- 1546 Mead, Charles. American Minstrel, consisting of Poetical Essays on various subjects. 18mo, half morocco. Phila., 1828
- 1547 ——— Mississippian Scenery. A Poem descriptive of the Interior of North America. Plate. 12mo, boards. Phila., 1819
- 1548 Mease, James. Description of some of the Medals struck in relation to Important Events in North America, before and since the Declaration of Independence. 8vo. Boston, 1834
- 1549 ——— Geological Account of the United States. 24mo, sheep. Phila., 1807
- 1550 Medallic Memorials of Washington in the Mint of the United States, by J. R. Snowden. Royal 8vo. Phila., 1861
- 1551 Melvin, James. A Journal of the Expedition to Quebec, 1775, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, by James Melvin, a Private in Captain Dearborn's Company. 8vo, uncut. New York, 1857
- 1552 ——— The Same. 4to, paper. Franklin Club, Phila., 1864
LARGE PAPER: Twenty copies; this Club copy No. 8.
- 1553 ——— The Same. 8vo, unbound. Franklin Club, Phila., 1864
One hundred copies; this No. 3.
- 1554 MEMOIRES D'AMERIQUE. Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses écrites par des Missionnaires de la de Jesus. Scarce. 12mo, half mor. Toulouse, 1810
- 1555 Memoir of Andrew Sherburne, a Pensioner of the Navy of the Revolution, by himself. 12mo, sheep. Utica, 1828
- 1556 ——— The Same. Second ed. 12mo, sheep. Providence, 1831
- 1557 Memoir of Francis Peabody, by C. W. Upham. Imp. 8vo, paper. Fifty copies in this style. Salem, Mass., 1868
- 1558 Memoir of Sebastian Cabot, with a Review of the History of Maritime Discovery. Illustrated by Documents from the Rolls now first published. 8vo, half calf. London, 1831
- 1559 ——— The Same. 8vo, sheep. Phila., 1831

- 1560 Memoir of Mrs. Hetta L. Ward, with Selections from her Writings. 12mo, cloth. *Boston, 1843*
- 1561 MEMOIRS OF ROGER CLAP. Relating some of God's Remarkable Providences to Him, in bringing him into New England etc. *Rare. 18mo, unbound, uncut edges. Printed by B. Green, Boston, N. E., 1731*
- 1562 ——— The Same. 8vo, pamphlet. *Boston, 1807*
Autograph of W. Winthrop.
- 1563 ——— The Same. *Dorchester Historical Society, Boston, 1844*
- 1564 Memoir of E. A. Holyoke, M.D. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1829*
- 1565 Memoir and Poems of Phillis Wheatley; also Poems by a Slave. Third edition. *Portrait. 18mo, cloth. Boston, 1838*
- 1566 Memoirs and Recollections of Count Segur. *Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1825*
- 1567 Memoirs of Mrs. Coghlan, daughter of the late Major Moneriette, with Introduction and Notes. *London, 1794*
- 1568 Memoirs of Mrs. Coghlan, daughter of the late Major Moneriette, written by herself, with Introduction and Notes. 8vo, folded. *Privately reprinted. New York, 1864*
- LARGE PAPER: *Twenty copies; this No. 9.*
- 1569 Memoirs of Eleanor Eldridge. 18mo, boards. *Providence, 1847*
- 1570 Memoirs of Major-General Heath. Anecdotes, Details of Skirmishes, Battles, and other Military Events, during the American War. *Portrait of Marquis of Granby inserted. 8vo, sheep. Isaiah Thomas & E. T. Andrews, Boston, 1798*
Autographs of D. S. Pickman and W. Eustis.
- 1571 Memoirs of a Life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania within the last Sixty Years, with Dedication to Rush by John Galt. 8vo, bds., uncut. *Edinburgh, 1822*
- 1572 Memoirs of Lafayette, with an Account of his visit to America and his Reception there. *Portrait. 8vo, bds. Boston, 1824*
- 1573 ——— The same. *Portrait. 12mo, half morocco. New York, 1824*
- 1574 Memoirs of Samuel Smith, a Soldier of the Revolution, 1776-86, written by himself; with Preface and Notes by C. J. Bushnell. *Portrait. 8vo, paper. Privately printed. New York, 1860*
- 1575 Memoirs of Major Robert Stobo, of the Virginia Regiment. *Plan of Fort Duquesne. 18mo, half morocco. Pittsburgh, 1854*
- 1576 Memoirs and Journals of Major-General Riedesdel during his Residence in America, by Max von Eelking. Translated by W. L. Stone. *Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Munsell, Albany, 1868*
- 1577 Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. (Vol. II, Part 2d.) 1 vol. 4to, paper. *Charlestown, 1804*
- 1578 Memoirs of the Life of Charles Lee, second in command during the Revolution. His Political and Military Essays, Letters to and from many Distinguished Characters, etc. 8vo, half calf. *New York, 1792*

- 1579 *Memoirs of Nathan Hale. Sermon on War, by Theodore Parker. The Cow Chace, by Major André. 3 pamphlets.*
- 1580 *Memoirs of Thomas Jefferson, containing a Concise History of the United States, from the acknowledgment of their Independence, with a View of the Rise and Progress of French Influence and Principles. Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo, uncut.*
Printed for the Purchasers. New York, 1809
 The author, T. C. Carpenter.
- 1581 *Memorables of the Montgomeries; A Narrative in Rhyme, composed before the present Century, from the only copy known. Robert and Andrew Foulis, Glasgow, 1770.*
Printed for the King of Clubs, New York, 1866
 Forty copies; this subscribers' copy, No. 14.
- 1582 *Memorial. Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Park Street Church and Society, 1854. Portrait. 12mo, cloth, gilt edges.*
Boston, 1861
- 1583 *Memorial of Joshua Bates, from the City of Boston. Portrait. 4to, morocco extra, gilt edges.*
Boston, 1865
- 1584 *Memorial of Abraham Lincoln, from the City of Boston. Portrait. 4to, morocco extra, gilt edges.*
Boston, 1865
- 1585 ——— Another copy.
Boston, 1865
- LARGE PAPER; 4to, folded.
- 1586 *Memorial of Common-Sense upon the Present Crisis between Great Britain and America. 8vo, half calf. Almon, London, 1778*
 "Warmly urges, from a melancholy review of the present situation of our public affairs, a full acquiescence in the American claim of Independence."
- 1587 *Memorial of the Dedication of Monuments erected by the Moravian Historical Society, to mark the sites of Ancient Missionary Stations in New York and Connecticut. Royal 8vo, cloth.*
Phila., 1860
- 1588 *Memorial of Edward Everett, from the City of Boston. Royal 4to, turkey morocco, extra gilt, gilt edges.*
Boston, 1865
- 1589 ——— Another copy. (*By the Historic-Genealogical Society.*)
Portrait and Interior of Library. 4to, unbound. Boston, 1865
- 1590 ——— Another copy. The same.
Four copies on drawing paper, this No. 1.
- 1591 *Memorial of the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin. Frontispiece. Folio, turkey morocco, gilt extra, tooled, gilt edges.*
Boston, 1857
- 1592 *Memorial of Daniel Webster, from the City of Boston. Portrait. Royal 8vo, cloth.*
Boston, 1853
- 1593 *Memorials of Washington Irving, Cooper, and Bryant on Irving. 3 vols. cloth.*
New York, 1852-60
- 1594 *Memory (The) of Washington, with Biographical Sketches of his Mother and Wife; Relations of Lafayette to Washington, with Incidents and Anecdotes in the Lives of the Two Patriots. Plate. 12mo, cloth.*
Boston, 1852
- 1595 *M'Nemar. The Kentucky Revival; A short History of the late extraordinary Outpouring in the Western States, and Progress of what the world calls Shakerism, etc. 12mo, boards.*
New York, 1846

- 1596 Middletown, Conyers. (*Librarian at Cambridge, Eng.*) Concerning the Origin of Printing in England, showing that it was first Introduced and Practised by our Countryman, William Caxton, at Westminster, and not, as is commonly believed, by a Foreign Printer at Oxford. *Cambridge, Eng.*, 1735
- 1597 Miles, Henry A. Lowell, as it Was, and as it Is. *Map.* 18mo, cloth. *Lowell*, 1847
- 1598 Miller, S. F. The Bench and Bar of Georgia. Memoirs and Sketches, with an Appendix containing a Court Roll, 1790–1857, etc. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. *Phila.*, 1858
- 1599 Millet, Rev. Joshua. History of the Baptists in Maine, with Notices of Societies and Institutions, etc. 12mo, cloth. *Portland*, 1845
- 1600 Mills, John H. Poetic Trifles. 12mo, boards, uncut. *Baltimore*, 1808
- 1601 Mills, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina; a View of its Natural, Civil, and Military History. *Inserted Map.* Scarce. 8vo, boards, uncut. *Charleston, S. C.*, 1826
- 1602 Minot, G. R. History of the Insurrections in Massachusetts, 1786, and the Rebellion consequent thereon: 8vo, unbound. *Isaiah Thomas, Worcester*, 1788
- Autograph of Samuel Sewall.
- 1603 ——— Continuation of the History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from 1748, with an Introductory Sketch of Events from its Original Settlement. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. *Boston*, 1798
- 1604 Minutes of a Court of Inquiry upon the Case of Major John André, with Accompanying Documents published in 1780, with Additional Appendix, containing Papers found on Major André when arrested. *Portrait.* 4to, paper. *Munsell, Albany*, 1865
Ten copies of this size, this No. 6.
- 1605 Minutes of a Court of Inquiry upon the Case of Major John André, with Accompanying Documents, with Appendix, etc. *Portrait.* 4to, paper. *Munsell, Albany*, 1865
One hundred copies, this No. 69.
- 1606 Minutes of a Conspiracy against the Liberties of America. *Folio, paper.* *Phila.*, 1865
- LARGE PAPER.
- 1607 ——— The Same. 4to, paper. *Phila.*, 1865
- 1608 ——— The Same. 8vo, paper. *Phila.*, 1865
- 1609 Miscellaneous Almanacs. 27 nos.
- 1610 Miscellaneous Pamphlets. 5 nos.
- 1611 Miscellaneous Pamphlets, Reports, etc. Sermons, etc. 22 nos.
- 1612 Missing Links to Darwin's Origin of Species, by Comus. *Illustrated.* Square 12mo. *New Orleans*, 1873
- 1613 Mitchell, John. (*Pastor at Fairhaven, Conn.*) The Practical Church Member. A Guide to the Principles and Practice of the Congregational Churches of New England. 12mo, sheep. *New Haven*, 1835

- 1614 ——— Guide to the Principles and Practice of the Congregational Churches of New England. 18mo, cloth. Northampton, 1838
- 1615 MITCHEL, Jonathan. (*Pastor at Cambridge.*) NEHEMIAH ON THE WALL, in Troublesom Times. A Sermon, (Election) May 15, 1667. *Rare. 4to, morocco extra, gilt edges, by Pratt.* Cambridge, 1671
- 1616 MITCHELL, Nahum. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass., including an extensive Family Register. 8vo, boards. Boston, 1840
- Autograph of J. B. Felt.
- 1617 MŒURS DES SAUVAGES AMERIQUAINS, comparés aux mœurs des Premiers temps, par J. F. Labitau, S. J. *Ouvrage enrichi de figures. 41 plates. 2 vols. 4to, old calf. Saugrain. Paris, 1724*
- "This work contains a great deal of the manners, customs, and religion of the savages of America, particularly those of Canada, the Author having been a missionary among the Iroquois, consequently his work is the most exact we have on the subject." — *Charlevoix.*
- 1618 MONIS, Judah. A Grammar of the Hebrew Tongue, being an Essay to bring the Hebrew Grammar into English, to facilitate the Instruction of all those who are desirous of acquiring a clear idea of this Primitive Tongue, by their own studies. 4to, paper. J. Green, Cambridge, 1735
- The first Hebrew Grammar published in America. The author was an Italian Jew, who emigrated to America about 1720. In 1722 he was appointed Hebrew Instructor in Harvard, and occupied this position for forty years. Baptized by Cotton Mather.
- 1619 MONTAIGNE, M. DE. Les Essais, nouvelle edition, Exactment purge'e des defauts, des precedents, selon le vray original, enrichie a la marge, des noms des auteurs, cites et de la version de leur passages, avec la vie l'auteur, etc. *Portrait. Folio, old calf. Paris, 1657*
- 1620 ——— WORKS, comprising his Essays, Journey into Italy, and Letters, with Notes from all his Commentators, Biographical and Bibliographical Notices, etc., by W. Hazlitt. A new and carefully revised edition, by O. W. Wight. *Portrait on India paper. Montaigne's arms finished in Colors and Gold on each title-page. 4 vols. 8vo, uncut.* Riverside Press, Boston, 1864
- LARGE PAPER; on India paper, only five printed in this manner.
- 1621 MONTGOMERY, James. Songs of Zion, Imitations of Psalms. 18mo, boards. Boston, 1823
- 1622 MONUMENTAL Memorials of the Appleton Family. 4to, paper. Privately printed. Boston, 1847
- One hundred copies, for private distribution, this No. 72.
- 1623 MOODEY, Samuel, (*Pastor at York, Me.*) An Essay to block up the Sinful Ways of Young People, a Sermon at York, Me., 1701. *Rare. 24mo, unbound. Boston, in New England, 1701*
- 1624 ——— SERMON, the Death of Thomas Sewall, 1716. 24mo, unbound. Boston, 1716

- 1625 Moody, C. C. P. Biographical Sketches of the Moody Family, Notices of Ten Ministers, and several Laymen, from 1633 to 1842. 18mo, half calf. Boston, 1847
- 1626 Moore, Frank. Correspondence of Henry Laurens of South Carolina, with Notes. 4to, paper. Zenger Club, N. York, 1861
- 1627 ——— The Patriot Preachers of the Revolution, with Biographical Sketches. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1862
- 1628 Moore, G. H. "Mr. Lee's Plan, March 29, 1777." The Treason of Charles Lee, Major General, Second in Command in the American Army of the Revolution. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1860
- 1629 ——— J. B. Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, from 1620 to 1692. Portrait. Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851
- 1630 MOORE, Martin. MEMOIRS OF THE LIFE AND CHARACTER OF REV. JOHN ELIOT, Apostle of the North American Indians. 18mo, sheep. Boston, 1822
- 1631 ——— Memoir of Eliot, Apostle to the North American Indians. Second edition. Plates. 24mo, half morocco. Boston, 1842
- 1632 Morgan, John. Four Dissertations on the Reciprocal Advantages of a Perpetual Union between Great Britain and her American Colonies, with an Eulogium on Delivery of the Medal at the College of Philadelphia, 1766, with list of Subscribers. 8vo, half morocco. Phila., 1766
- 1633 Morrison, J. H. Life of Jeremiah Smith, LL.D. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1845
- 1634 Morrison's Stranger's Guide and Etiquette for Washington City and its Vicinity. Wood and steel engravings. 24mo, cloth. Washington, 1862
- 1635 Morse, Jedediah, and Richard C. Traveller's Guide, or Pocket Gazetteer of the United States. Map. 18mo, sheep. New Haven, 1823
- 1636 Morse, Jedediah. History of America, a General History of America, and History of the late Revolution. Map. 12mo, sheep. Phila., 1790
- 1637 ——— REPORT ON INDIAN AFFAIRS; Narrative of a Tour 1820, to ascertain the Actual State of the Indian Tribes in our Country. Map and portrait. 8vo, boards, uncut. New Haven, 1822
- 1638 Morse and Parish. A Compendious History of New England. First edition. Map. 8vo, boards, uncut edges. Charlestown, 1804
- 1639 ——— A Compendious History of New England; a View of the First Settlers, their Character, Sufferings, and ultimate Prosperity. 8vo, boards. London, 1808
- 1640 ——— History of New England. Second edition. Map. 12mo, sheep. Newburyport, 1809

- 1641 MORTON, Nathaniel. NEW ENGLAND'S MEMORIAL, or a brief Relation of the most Memorable and Remarkable Passages of the Providence of God, manifested to the Planters of New-England in America. First edition, (Pages 1 to 168.) *4to, half calf.* Boston, 1669
- 1642 ——— NEW ENGLAND'S MEMORIAL; or a brief Relation of the most Memorable and Remarkable Passages of the Providence of God, manifested to the Planters of New-England in America, with special Reference to the first Colony thereof, called New-Plimouth. Second edition. *Small 8vo, brown morocco extra, gilt edges.* Very rare. For D. Henchman, Boston, 1721
 "The first edition was printed in 1669; the second 1721, with supplement by Josiah Cotton." This edition sold in Morrell's sale for \$20.00.
- 1643 ——— The Same. *8vo, uncut edges.* Boston Printed; Reprinted Newport, 1772
- 1644 ——— The same. *12mo, sheep.* Plymouth, 1826
- 1645 ——— The Same. Fifth edition. *Map. 8vo, bds., uncut.* Boston, 1826
- 1646 ——— The Same. *12mo, sheep.* Plymouth, 1826
- 1647 Morton, S. Wentworth. My Mind and its Thoughts; in Sketches, Fragments, and Essays. *8vo, boards, uncut.* Boston, 1823
- 1648 ——— Another copy.
- 1649 MOURT'S RELATION, or Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth, with an Introduction and Notes by Henry Martyn Dexter. *Royal 4to, paper.* Boston, 1865
 LARGE PAPER: *Two copies on Holland paper; this No. 1.*
- 1650 ——— The Same. Boston, 1865
 LARGE PAPER: *Two copies on drawing paper; this No. 1*
- 1651 ——— The Same. *4to, folded.* Boston, 1865
 LARGE PAPER: *This one on India paper, of which there were but four copies.*
- 1652 ——— The Same. *Royal 4to, paper.* Boston, 1865
 LARGE PAPER: *Thirty-five copies; this No. 1.*
- 1653 ——— The Same. *Map. 4to, paper.* Boston, 1865
- 1654 ——— Four other copies the same.
Two hundred and fifty copies; these No. 38, 79, 151, 163, 168.
- 1655 Mulford, I. S. Civil and Political History of New Jersey. *8vo, cloth.* Phila., 1851
- 1656 Munn, L. C. Autographs; The American Orator, Appendix, Declaration of Independence (*fac-similes of signers*), Constitution of the United States, Farewell Addresss, Fac-similes of Autographs, etc. Sixth edition. *8vo, half morocco.* Worcester, 1856
- 1657 MUNROE, James. View of the Conduct of the Executive in the Foreign Affairs of the United States, with the Mission to the French Republic, 1794, 5, 6, with his Instructions, Correspondence, and other Documents. *8vo, boards.* Phila., 1797
- 1658 Munsell, Joel. A Chronology of Paper and Paper-Making. Third edition. *8vo, paper.* Munsell, Albany, 1864

1659 MUNSELL'S LOCAL AMERICAN HISTORY.

- I. Pioneer History of Champlain Valley ; being an Account of the Settlement of the town of Willsborough, by William Gilliland, together with his Journal and other papers ; A Memoir, Historical and Illustrative, Notes by W. C. Watson. 20 copies printed. 1863.
- II. Sir Charles Henry Frankland, or Boston in Colonial Times, by Elias Nason. 1865.
- III. Random Recollections of Albany, 1800-8, by G. A. Worth, with Notes. *Portraits and plates.* 1866.
- IV. History of Lake Champlain, from its Exploration by the French in 1609 to 1814, by P. S. Palmer. 1866.
- V. The Sexagenary, or Recollections of the Revolutionary War, by S. De Witt Bloodgood. *Portraits.* 1866.
- VI. Letters and Journals relating to the War of the American Revolution and the Capture of the German Troops at Saratoga, by Mrs. General Riedesel, translated by W. L. Stone. 1867.
- VII. Tah-Gah-Jute ; or Logan and Cresap, an Historical Essay, by Brantz Meyer, (A Vindication of Capt. Cresap against the charge of murdering the family of Logan. 1867.

1660 MUNSELL'S HISTORICAL SERIES. 10 vols. 4to, paper.

One hundred Sets of this size.

Munsell, Albany, 1857-61

- I. Commissary Wilson's Order Book.
- II. Narrative of the Causes which led to Philip's Indian War of 1675-6, by John Easton of Rhode Island.
- III. Orderly Book of the Northern Army, at Ticonderoga.
- IV. Diary of the Siege of Detroit in the War with Pontiac.
- V. Obstructions to the Navigation of Hudson's River, edited with Introduction and Appendix, by E. M. Ruttenber.
- VI. Loyal Verses of Joseph Stansbury and Dr. J. W. Odell, edited by Winthrop Sargent.
- VII. Orderly Book of Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne, edited by E. B. O'Callaghan.
- VIII. Early Voyages up and down the Mississippi, with an Introduction, Notes, and Index, by John G. Shea.
- IX and X. Proceeding of the Commissioners appointed by Law, for the Extinction of Indian Titles in the State of New York, with Introduction and Notes by F. B. Hough.

1661 MURRAY, Rev. James. AN IMPARTIAL HISTORY OF THE WAR IN AMERICA from its first commencement, with the Charters of the several Colonies, and other Authentic Information. The Rise, Progress, and Political Springs of the War now carrying on between Great Britain and the United Powers of France, Spain, Holland, and America ; the Engagements by Sea and Land, etc. *Portraits and plans.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, N. D.

1662 ——— AN IMPARTIAL HISTORY OF THE PRESENT WAR IN AMERICA. An Account of its Rise and Progress, the Political Springs thereof, with its various Successes and Disappointments on both sides. 8vo.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1779

1663 Murray, Lindley. Introduction to the English Reader. 12mo, sheep.

Burlington, Vt., 1817

1664 Murray, W. H. H. Address on the Death of Lincoln. 8vo, cloth.

Boston, 1865

1665 My Campaigns in America. A Journal kept by Count William de Deux-Ponts, 1780-81. Translated from the French Manuscript, with Introduction and Notes by S. A. Green. Imp. 8vo, paper.

LARGE PAPER : Twenty-five copies ; this No. 21. Boston, 1868

- 1666 **NARRAGANSETT CLUB PUBLICATIONS.** 4 vols. royal 4to, *in sheets, folded.* Providence, 1866-70
 LARGE PAPER: *Club copy, No. 9.*
- I. A Key into the Language of America, or a Help to the Language of the Natives in that part of America called New England, etc., by Roger Williams, 1643.
 - II. A Reply to Roger Williams. His Examination by John Cotton, edited by Rev. John L. Diman; Queries of the Highest Consideration, edited by R. A. Guild.
 - III. The Bloody Tenent of Persecution, for Cause of Conscience, discussed in a Conference between Truth and Peace, etc., edited by S. L. Caldwell.
 - IV. The Bloody Tenent, yet More Bloody, by Mr. Cotton's endeavor to wash it white in the Blood of the Lambe; of the blood of Millions spilt in former and late Wars for Conscience Sake, etc., etc., by Roger Williams, edited by S. L. Caldwell.
- 1667 **NARRAGANSETT CLUB PUBLICATIONS.** 2 vols. 4to, cloth. Two hundred copies. *Subscriber's copy.* Providence, 1866-7
- I. Biographical Introduction by R. A. Guild; Roger Williams' Key into the Language of America, edited by J. H. Trumbull; Letter of Mr. Cotton; Mr. Cotton's Letter Examined and Answered, edited by Reuben A. Guild.
 - II. John Cotton's Answer to Roger Williams, edited by Rev. J. L. Diman; Questions of Highest Consideration, edited by R. A. Guild.
- 1668 **NARRAGANSETT CLUB PUBLICATIONS.** 4to, paper. Providence, 1866
- I. Biographical Introduction; Key into the Languages of America, by Roger Williams; Letter of John Cotton; Cotton's Letter Examined and Answered.
- 1669 Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians in New England, wanting pages at the beginning and end, begins with 33d page, and ends with 50th page of the second History, or Narrative from Piscataqua to Pemmaquid.
- 1670 **NARRATIVE OF THE INDIAN WARS IN NEW ENGLAND,** from the first Planting thereof, 1607 to 1677, by William Hubbard. Fourth edition. 12mo, half morocco, tops gilt, by Bradstreet. Brattleborough, 1814
- 1671 Narrative (A) of Colonel David Fanning, (a Tory in the Revolutionary War), giving an Account of his Adventures in North Carolina, 1775-83. Written by himself, with Introduction and Notes. 4to, paper. Richmond, Va., 1861
Fifty copies, this No. 25.
- 1672 Narrative of the Manner in which the Campaign against the Indians was conducted, by Major General St. Clair, with his Statements relative thereto, and Reports of the Committees. Rare. 8vo, boards, uncut. Phila., 1812
- 1673 Nason, Elias. A Monogram on our National Song. 8vo, cloth. Munsell, Albany, 1869
- 1674 Nason, Elias. Sir Charles Henry Frankland, or Boston in the Colonial Times. Royal 8vo, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1865
- 1675 ——— Another copy. The Same.
- 1676 National Academy of Design. Ceremonies on the Laying the Corner Stone, 1863, and the Inauguration of the Building, 1865. View of the Building. Imperial 8vo. New York, 1865
Two Hundred copies, this No. 55.

- 1677 NATURAL AND CIVIL HISTORY of the French Dominions in North and South America, An Account of the climate, soil, minerals, animals, manufactures, trade, and languages; religion, government, character, manners and customs of the Indians, and other inhabitants. *Illustrated by maps and plans from the best authorities, engraved by T. Jeffreys.* Part I. A Description of Canada, and Louisiana. Part II. Part of the Islands of St. Domingo and St. Martin; the Islands of St. Bartholomew, Guadaloupe, Martinico, La Grenade, and the Island and Colony of Cayenne. 18 maps and plates. Folio old calf. London, 1760
- 1678 NEAL, Daniel. HISTORY OF THE PURITANS, or Protestant Non-Conformists. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 4to, old calf. London, 1754
- 1679 ——— History of the Puritans, from the Reformation to the Death of Elizabeth. New edition, by Joshua Toulmin, with Memoirs of the Author, etc. 5 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Portsmouth, N. H., 1816
- 1680 ——— Review of the Principal Facts objected to in the First Volume of the History of the Puritans. 8vo, paper. London, 1734
- 1681 Negotiations between Vermont and Frederick Waldimand, Governor of Canada, with Contemporaneous Documents, 1779–83. *Portrait.* Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, 1871
- 1682 Neill, E. D. Terra Mariæ, or Threads of Maryland Colonial History. 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1867
- 1683 NEW ENGLAND. A DECLARATION OF THE SAD AND GREAT PERSECUTION and Martyrdom of the People of God, called Quakers, in New England, for the Worshipping of God. Whereof twenty-two have been banished, three martyred, three had their right ears cut, one burned on the hand with the letter H, thirty-one received 650 stripes, one beat while his body was like a jelly, several beat with Pitched Ropes, five Appeals to England denied, £1044 worth of Goods taken from them, and one now lyeth in Iron fetters, condemned to dye. Also, some Considerations in Answer to the Petition of the Court of Boston, subscribed by J. Endicot, the Chief Persecutor, etc. *Fine large copy, excessively rare.* 4to, unbound. For Robert Wilson, by Edward Burroughs. London, 1660
- 1684 New England Directory, 1860–5. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1860–5
- 1685 NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Papers, Genealogies, Addresses, Memoirs, from 1843 to 1870. 114 nos.
This comprises many of the most valuable papers of this Society.
- 1686 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Nos. 13 to 16, 21 to 25, 29 to 60, 73 to 96, 101 to 104. 67 nos. Boston, 1830–72
- 1687 ——— Nos. 14 to 16, 23, 35 to 40, 46 to 52, 73 to 76, 79, 81 to 96, 102–3. 35 nos.
- 1688 ——— Duplicates. 16 nos.
- 1689 New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Memoirs, Addresses, etc., and seven Nos. of the Proceedings, in all 16 Pamphlets.

- 1690 New England Magazine, 1831-4. Edited by J. T. and E. Buckingham. 7 vols. royal 8vo, boards, uncut edges, complete.

Boston, 1831-4

- 1691 NEW ENGLAND PRIMER. Square 24mo, half morocco.

Cambridge, 1844

"The earliest information the publisher is yet able to collect, of the Origin of the New England Primer, is contained in the following extract, from an Almanack now in the Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston."
—Ira Webster.

Advertisement. — "There is now in the press, and will suddenly be extant, A Second Impression of the *New England Primer, Enlarged*, to which is added, more *Directions for Spelling*: The Prayer of King Edward 6th, and *Verses made by Mr. Rogers, the Martyr, left as a Legacy to his children.* Sold by B. Harris at the *London Coffee-House in Boston.*"

"The edition of the New England Primer, published in 1843, by Mr. Ira Webster, of Hartford, is a correct reprint of the oldest copy of that remarkable book, of which I have any knowledge. All other reprints I have seen, have been considerably altered."—George Livermore.

- 1692 ————— Five other copies, the same.

- 1693 New England Primer, much improved. Square 24mo, half mor.

Phila., 1797

- 1694 New England Primer, with the Catechism. Square 24mo, half morocco.

Concord, N. H., 1813

- 1695 NEW ENGLAND PRIMER, improved. 32mo, half morocco.

Newark, 1824

- 1696 New Hampshire Almanack and Register, 1794, 96, no title page, 1802-4, 1807-9-68; duplicates of 1813, 23, 24, 67. 70 vols.

- 1697 New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Maine, and New York Adjutant-Generals' Reports. 11 vols. 8vo. 1862-68

- 1698 NEW HAMPSHIRE. COLLECTIONS OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, from 1824 to 1866. 8 vols. 8vo, (as published.) Concord, 1824-66

This series includes Penhallow's Indian Wars; Wheeler's Narrative of Expedition against the Nipmucks; Attack of the Indians on Walpole, 1755; Annals of Keene; Journal of John Pike; Clough's Journal of the Expedition against the Indians, 1746; Journey of Captain Stevens to redeem Indian captives, 1749; Journal of Captain Melvin; Journal of Daniel Livermore of the Western Expedition, 1779; Massacre at Dover by the Indians; Character of the Penacooks; Indian Names along the Merrimack.

- 1699 ————— Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society. 8 vols. (Partly in sheets, and marked as wanting signatures 1 and 8, in vol. 6th. Concord, 1824-66

- 1700 ————— Election Sermons, Jeremy Belknap, 1785; Buckminster, 1787; Ogden, 1790; Israel Evans, 1791; W. E. Rowland, 1796; Stephen Peabody, 1797; Seth Payson, 1799; Aaron Hall, 1803; James Miltimore, 1806; Thomas Beede, 1811; Moses Bradford, 1812; J. H. Church, 1813; Peter Holt, 1814; David Sutherland, 1815; Pliny Dickinson, 1816; D. Merrill, 1817; Francis Brown, 1818; Nathan Parker, 1819; James B. Howe, 1820; E. P. Bradford, 1821; Daniel Dana, 1823; Benet Tyler, 1824; Phinehas Cooke, 1825; Ferdinand Ellis, 1826; N. W. Williams, 1827; N. Bouton, 1828; Humphrey Moore, 1829; J. Crosby, 1830; Nathan Lord, 1831; Henry E. Parker, 1861. 30 nos.

- 1701 NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTEER, by J. Farmer and J. B. Moore.
Rare. Maps and plates. 12mo, sheep. Concord, 1823
- 1702 NEW HAMPSHIRE PROVINCIAL PAPERS, from 1623-1722, revised
and edited by Nathaniel Bouton. 3 vols. 8vo. *Concord, 1867*
These volumes are quite important, as they contain the Documents and Records
of the Province from its first settlement.
- 1703 ——— Register, 1812, 14, 15, 18, 23-25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36,
43. 13 nos.
- 1704 ——— Repository, from No. 1, 1845, to No. 2, Vol. II, 1847.
6 nos. (*all published.*) *Gilmantown, 1845-47*
- 1705 NEWS FROM NEW ENGLAND. *Royal 4to, half morocco extra, by*
Mathews. Munsell, Albany, 1865
Sixty copies printed, three on drawing paper; this No. 1 of the three.
- 1706 News from New England. A True and Last Account of the
Present Bloody War, carried on between the Infidel Natives
and the English Christians and Converted Indians of New
England, etc. 4to, half red morocco, uncut edges, tops gilt, by
Mathews. Boston, 1850
- LARGE PAPER: *Seventy-five copies.*
The original tract is of exceeding rarity; not long since but one copy was
known in this country. This is reprinted from that in the possession of
John Carter Brown of Providence.
- 1707 News from New England. 4to, paper. *Munsell, Albany, 1865*
Sixty copies; this No. 12.
- 1708 NEWSPAPERS. N. E. Courant, published by James Franklin,
1724-6, the Third Newspaper in Boston, first published in
August, 1721, and part of the time under the name of Benja-
min Franklin.
- 1709 ——— Boston Gazette, 1770; Boston Evening Post, 1770;
N. E. Chronicle and Essex Gazette, 1775; N. E. Chronicle,
1776; Independent Chronicle, 1779. 26 papers.
These numbers are some of the earliest Boston Newspapers, that of the New
England Chronicle, or Essex Gazette, (the first in Salem.)
- 1710 ——— Various New England, etc., 1786-1842. *Lot.*
- 1711 Newspaper Cuttings. Historical, Revolutionary, Biographical,
Poetry, Wit and Humor, and other subjects, etc., all assorted
by their various subjects. *A large lot, and sold together.*
- 1712 New Testament, without the verses, but the text of the author-
ised version. The punctuation of Knapp's Greek Testament
is mostly followed. 8vo, boards. *Boston, 1827*
- 1713 New York. Census of the State of New York, 1865, by F. B.
Hough. *Folio, half morocco. Albany, 1867*
- 1714 New York Historical Society. Collections. Vol. I, 1809, Vol.
II, 1814, Vol. III, 1824, Vol. IV, 1826, Vol. V, 1830, Vol. I,
new series, 1841, Vol. 2, parts 1 and 2, second series; Vol. III,
part 1, second series; reprint of Vol IV, 1829. *In all 10 vols.*
8vo. *New York, 1811-57*
- 1715 ——— Catalogue of Printed Books in the Library of the
New York Historical Society. 8vo, boards, uncut.
Printed for the Society. New York, 1859
- 1716 ——— Proceedings from Vol. 1, 1843, to Vol. 7, 1849. 7 vols.
8vo. *New York, 1843-9*

- 1718 New York Historical Society. Addresses before the Society, with Catalogue of Library, 1813; Museum and Gallery, 1866, from 1812 to 1865. 51 Nos. *New York*, 1812-65
- 1719 New York City during the American Revolution; being a Collection of Papers (*now first published*) from the manuscripts in possession of the Mercantile Library Association. *Plan of New York*. Royal 8vo, folded.
Privately printed for the Association. New York, 1861
- 1720 New York Missionary Magazine and Repository of Religious Intelligence, 1800-3. 4 vols. 8vo, sheep. *New York*, 1800-3
- 1721 New York Register, 1830, 31, 35. 3 vols. 12mo.
- 1722 NILES, H. PRINCIPLES AND ACTS OF THE REVOLUTION IN AMERICA, or An Attempt to Collect and Preserve some of the Speeches, Orations, and Proceedings, with Sketches and Remarks on Men and Things, and other Fugitive or Neglected Pieces, belonging to the Revolutionary Period in the United States, which Terminated in the Establishment of their Liberties, etc. Royal 8vo, unbound, uncut. *Baltimore*, 1822
- 1723 ——— Another copy, in the same condition.
- 1724 NILES, Samuel. (*Pastor in Braintree*.) THE SCRIPTURE DOCTRINE OF ORIGINAL SIN, Stated and Defended in the way of Remarks in a late piece, "The Scripture Doctrine of Original Sin," By John Taylor. 8vo, original binding.
Boston, New England, 1657
- 1725 NOBLE, Oliver. DISCOURSE delivered at Newburyport, 1779, in Commemoration of the Boston Massacre, of March 5th, 1770. Pamphlet. 8vo. *Newburyport*, 1775
Autograph of Simon Greenleaf.
- 1726 Notes made during an Excursion to the Highlands of New Hampshire and Lake Winnipiseogee. 12mo, boards.
Andover, 1833
- 1727 Notices of Sullivan's Campaign, or the Revolutionary Warfare in Western New York. Address and Documents Connected with the Funeral Honors of those who fell with Boyd in the Genesee Valley; Remarks of Seward, etc. Colored frontispiece. 18mo, cloth. *Rochester*, 1842
- 1728 Nott, Eliphalet. Miscellaneous Works, with an appendix. 8vo, sheep. *Schenectady*, 1810
This volume contains a discourse on Hamilton, his will, and other papers.
- 1729 ——— Another copy. 8vo, boards, uncut. *Schenectady*, 1810
- 1730 North American Review, from No. 1, 1815 to No. 234, 1872, (*wanting Nos. 3 and 233*.) 232 Nos. 8vo. *Boston*, 1815-72
- 1731 North American Review, Nos. 9, 16 to 19, 23 to 29, 31, 36, 38, 41, 5, 8, 50, 3, 9, 61, 2, 5, 7, 75, 81, 2, 3, 9, 119, 130, 155, 174 to 177, 182, 194, 216, 225, 607 and index to first twenty-five volumes. Forty-four numbers. *Boston*, 1816-1870
- 1732 ——— Duplicates 2 of 27, 2 of 28, 31. 5 nos.
- 1733 NORTON, JOHN. (*Pastor in Ipswich*.) THE ORTHODOX EVANGELIST, or A Treatise wherein many Great Evangelical Truths are briefly Discussed, etc., etc. 4to, half morocco extra. Rare. *London*, 1657

- 1734 Norton, C. B. Literary Letter, comprising American papers of interest, and a catalogue of rare and valuable books, relative to America. *Plates and fac-similes. 6 nos. (all published) small 4to. New York, 1857-60*
 These little pamphlets have become quite scarce, and contain, beside other valuable matter, the Bibliography of the State of Maine, prepared by William Willis.
- 1735 NOVANGLUS AND MASSACHUSETTS, or Political Essays in 1774-5. The former by John Adams, the latter by Jonathan Sewall, (*Daniel Leonard*), with Letters of Adams to William Tudor. *8vo, boards uncut. Boston, 1819*
- 1736 Noyes, David. History of Norway, Mass., Account of its first Settlement, etc., with Historical Sketches, etc. *8vo, cloth. Norway, 1852*
- 1737 PAKES, Urian. (*Pastor in Cambridge.*) A SEASONABLE DISCOURSE, wherein Sincerity and Delight in the Service of God is earnestly pressed upon Professors of Religion. Public Fast, Cambridge, New England, with Preface by Increase Mather. *4to, brown morocco extra, by Bedford. Samuel Green, Cambridge, 1682*
- 1738 ——— THE UNCONQUERABLE, ALL-CONQUERING, AND MORE THAN CONQUERING SOULDIER, or the successful Warre which a Believer wagheth with the Enemies of his Soul. A Sermon on the Artillery Election, 1672. *4to, brown morocco extra, gilt edges, by Bedford. Samuel Green, Cambridge, 1674*
- 1739 Obituary of Madame Eliza B. Jumel. *4to, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. New York, 1865*
Thirty copies printed; this on India paper.
- 1740 Observations on the Rev. Pastor of Roxbury, (Mr. Gordon.) Thanksgiving Discourse. *8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1775*
- 1741 Observations on Acts of Parliament passed 4th, 6th, and 7th years of his present Majesty's Reign; and on the Conduct of the Officers of the Customs there, when those Acts were passed, etc. *4to, half morocco. Published by the merchants of Boston. Edes & Gill, Boston, 1769*
Autograph of William Coffin, 1775.
- 1742 Occom, S. Sermon at the Execution of Moses Paul, at New Haven, by Samson Occom, a Native Indian, Missionary to the Indians; who was in England in 1766-67, collecting for the Indian Charity Schools; to which is added a short Account of the late Spread of the Gospel among the Indians; also Observations on the Language of the Muhhekanee Indians, by Jonathan Edwards. *Reprinted, London, 1788*
- 1743 ——— Another edition. *New Haven, N. D.*
- 1744 ——— Another edition. *Boston, 1773*
- 1745 ——— Another edition. *Exeter, 1819*
- Occom was the first Indian pupil of the celebrated Eleazer Wheelock, at his school in Lebanon, 1742, where he remained four years. He established a school among the Montauk Indians on Long Island, 1755, which he continued for ten years.

- 1746 OCCOM, SAMSON. SERMON preached at the Execution of Moses Paul, an Indian, 1772, for the Murder of Moses Cook, 1771, at the desire of said Paul, by S. Occom, an Indian and Missionary to the Indians. *Boston, 1773*
- 1747 ——— Another copy. *Boston, 1773*
- 1748 O'Callaghan, E. B. A Brief and True Narrative of the Heroic Conduct of the Barbarous Natives toward the Dutch Nation. Translated from the Dutch. *Royal 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. Munsell, Albany, 1863*
- 1749 ——— A LIST OF EDITIONS OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, and Parts thereof, printed in America previous to 1860, with Introduction and Bibliographical Notes. *Imperial 8vo, morocco extra gilt, front edges uncut, tops gilt. Munsell, Albany, 1861*
- 1750 ——— The Same. *Royal 8vo, sheets folded. Only one hundred and fifty copies. Munsell, Albany, 1861*
Contains fac-similes of the titlepages to Eliot's Indian Bible and New Testament.
- 1751 ——— CALENDAR OF HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y. (Vol. II, English Manuscripts,) 1664, 1776. *Folio, cloth. Albany, 1866*
- 1752 ——— Journal of the Voyage of the Sloop Mary, from Quebec, with Account of her Wreck off Montauk Point, L. I., 1701, with Introduction and Notes. *4to. Munsell, Albany, 1866*
- 1753 ——— THE DOCUMENTARY HISTORY of New York, arranged under the direction of Christopher Morgan, Sec'y of State. *Maps, plates, fac-similes, etc., 4 vols. 4to, cloth. Albany, 1850*
- 1754 OHIO VALLEY HISTORICAL SERIES, viz. :
No. 1. Historical Account of the Expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1764, under the command of Henry Bouquet, with Preface, by Francis Parkman, and a Translation of Dumas' Biographical Sketch of Gen. Bouquet. *Map.*
No. 2. History of Athens County, Ohio, and Incidentally of the Ohio Land Company, and the first Settlement of the State at Marietta, with Personal and Biographical Sketches of the early Settlers, Narrative of Pioneer Adventures, etc., by C. M. Walker. *Map and Portraits. 2 vols.*
No. 3. Col. George Rogers Clark's Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois, 1787-89, with Introduction, by Henry Portle of Louisville, Appendix, with Public and Private Instructions to Col. Clark, and Major Bowman's Journal of the taking of Post St. Vincents. *Portrait on India paper.*
No. 4. Pioneer Biography, Sketches of the Lives of some of the early Settlers of Butler County, Ohio, by James McBride. *Portrait on India paper.*
No. 5. An Account of the Remarkable Occurrences in the Life and Travels of Col. James Smith, during his Captivity with the Indians, in the years 1755-6, 7, 8 and 9, with Notes, by W. M. Darlington.
No. 6. Pioneer Life in Kentucky, a Series of Reminiscent Letters from Daniel Drake of Cincinnati, to his Children, with Notes and Biographical Sketch, by C. D. Drake. *Portrait on India paper.*
No. 7. A Tour in Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana Territory in 1805, by Josiah Espy; two Western Campaigns in the War of 1812, by Samuel Williams; the Leatherstocking God, by R. H. Taneyhill.
8 vols, Imperial 8vo, cloth. Robert Clark, Cincinnati, 1863-70
- LARGE PAPER : *Portraits on India paper, but few copies on large paper printed.*
- A very valuable and interesting series of Contributions to Western History; they are finely printed, rubricated titles, etc. The set is complete, all published.

- 1755 Odiorne, Thomas. The Progress of Refinement, with a Poem on Fame and Miscellanies. 18mo, *sheep*.
Young & Etheridge, Boston, 1792
- 1756 OGILBY, John. AMERICA; being the latest and most Accurate Description of the New World, containing the Original of the Inhabitants, and the Remarkable Voyages thither, the Conquest of the vast Empires of Mexico and Peru, and other large Provinces and Territories, with the several European Plantations in those Parts, etc. *Maps and engravings, engraved title, including the rare Portraits of Columbus, Vespuccius, Magallen, etc. Folio, calf.* London, 1671
This work contains the earliest view of "Niew Amsterdam," (New York.) Ogilby may be considered the English De Bry; his works are similar in objects, compilation, and illustration.
- 1757 Old Colony Memorial, from No. 1, 1822, to 52, 1823. *Folio.*
Plymouth, 1822-3
- 1758 OLD INDIAN CHRONICLE, (The) being a Collection of exceeding rare Tracts, written and published in the Time of King Philip's War, by Persons residing in that Country, to which are now added an Introduction and Notes, by S. G. Drake. *Map. 4to, paper.* Boston, 1867
- 1759 ——— The same. *Map. Royal 4to, paper.*
LARGE PAPER. No. 49.
- 1760 Oldpath, O. Lin, or the Jewels of the Third Plantation. 8vo, *cloth.* Lynn, 1862
- 1761 Oldmixon, John. The British Empire in America, the History of the Discovery, Settlement, Progress and Present State of all the British Colonies, on the Continent and Islands of America. *Maps by Moll. 2 vols. 8vo, calf.* London, 1708
The dedication is signed by J. Oldmixon, but it is often attributed to Herman Mull, who prepared the maps, from his name appearing in the title.
- 1762 Olio. (The) A Collection of Poems, Fables, Epigrams, etc., including Tributes to the Memory of Van Ness and B. Livingston. 18mo, *boards.* New York, 1823
- 1763 Oliver, Peter. Speech at Plymouth, 1750. 4to, *unbound.* Boston, 1750
- 1764 Orderly Book of that portion of the American Army, stationed at, or near Williamsburg, Va., under Gen. Andrew Lewis, with Notes and Introduction, by Charles Campbell. 4to, *boards.*
Privately printed, Richmond, Va., 1860
Ten copies only of this size, this No. 5.
- 1765 ——— The same.
- 1766 ——— Two other copies. *Small paper. Nos. 64, 76.*
One hundred copies printed.
- 1767 ORDERLY BOOK, (The) of Captain Leonard *Bleeker, (*Major of Brigade*), in the Early Part of the Expedition under Gen. James Clinton, against the Indian Settlements of Western New York in the Campaign of 1779. *Royal 4to, paper.* New York, 1865
LARGE PAPER: *only fifty copies.*
- 1768 ——— The Same. 4to, *paper.* Sabin, New York, 1865

- 1769 Orderly Book of the Siege of Yorktown, from Sept. 26, 1781, to Nov. 2, 1781. *Royal 4to, half red morocco, by Smith, N. Y.*
 PLATE PAPER: *ten copies, extra fine plate paper.* *Phila., 1866*
- 1770 ——— The Same. *Paper covers.*
- 1771 Orations. Fourth July. William Gordon, 1777; Duplicate, *Autograph of E. Holyoke*; Thomas Dawes, 1787; John Q. Adams, 1793, *presented by Author with his Autograph*; John Phillips, 1794 *from the Author with his Autograph*; George Blake, 1795; John Lathrop, 1796; John Calender, 1797, *with the Author's Autograph*; Josiah Quincy, 1798, *Autograph of S. Salisbury*; John Lowell, Jr., 1799; Joseph Hall, 1800; and from 1800 to 1869, (*wanting nos. 1806, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22, 27, 28, 35, 37, 38, 52.*) *In all 67 nos.* *Boston, 1777-1870*
- 1772 ——— Fourth July, other Places than Boston, 1787-1869. *22 nos.* Duplicates and others, *Boston, 1804-70.* *40 nos. 18mo.*
- 1773 ——— (Fifth March.) James Lovell, 1771; Benj. Church; 1773; John Hancock, 1774; Joseph Warren, 1775; Benj. Hichborn, 1777; William Tudor, 1779; Thomas Daws, Jr., 1781; George R. Minot, 1782. *8 nos. 4to.* *Boston, 1771-82*
Autographs of Oliver Prescott and Oliver Wendall.
- 1774 Osborn, S. Poems. *12mo, boards, uncut.* *Boston, 1822*
- 1775 Osgood, David, (*Pastor in Medford.*) Sermons. *8vo, boards, uncut.* *Boston, 1824*
- 1776 Otis, James. The Rights of the British Colonists, asserted and proved. *Rare. 8vo, half morocco.* *Edes & Giles, Boston, 1764*
Autograph of Jonathan Jackson.
- 1777 Owen, D. D. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and a portion of Nebraska. *Plates. 4to, cloth.* *Phila., 1852*
- 1778 Owen, John. True Nature of a Gospel Church and its Government. *18mo, sheep.* *Glasgow, 1801*
- 1779 ——— VINDICIÆ EVANGELICÆ, or, The Mystery of the Gospel Vindicated and Socinianism Examined, In the Consideration and Confutation of a Catechisme, called A Scripture Catechism, by J. Biddle, And the Catechisme of Valentinus Smalcus, commonly called the Racovian, etc. *4to, old calf.* *Oxford, 1655*
- 1780 PAINE, Robert Treat. Works, in Verse and Prose, with *20* Notes and Sketches of his Life, Character, and Writings. *8vo, boards, uncut.* *Boston, 1812*
- 1781 Paine, Thomas. Adams and Liberty, the Boston Patriotic Song, with the Music. *Broad sheet.*
- 1782 ——— Agrarian Justice opposed to Agrarian Laws and Agrarian Monopoly, a Plan for Meliorating the Condition of Man, by Creating in every Nation, a National Fund, etc. *8vo, half mor.*
For Benjamin Franklin Bache, Philadelphia. n. d.
- 1783 ——— First Principles of Government, Paris; Common Sense, 1776; Plain Truth, by Candidus, Answer to Common Sense. *3 nos.* *Bell, Phila., 1786*

- 1784 Paine, Thomas. The Ruling Passion, a Poem, delivered at Phi-Beta-Kappa Anniversary, Cambridge, 1797. *4to, paper.*
Boston, 1797
 This has a pencil note after Thomas Paine's name on the title page, attributing its authorship to Robert Treat Paine.
- 1785 ——— Letter to the Abbé Raynal on the Affairs of North America. *8vo, boards.* *London, 1791*
- 1786 ——— POLITICAL WRITINGS, with a brief Sketch of the Author's Life. 2 vols. *royal 8vo, boards, uncut.* *Charlestown, 1824*
Autograph of David Henshaw, 1825.
- 1787 ——— Poems. The Invention of Letters, delivered at Cambridge at Commencement, 1795; The Ruling Passion, spoken at the Phi-Beta Kappa Anniversary, Cambridge, 1797; and the Pains of Memory, a Poem. *4to, half sheep.* *Boston, 1795-7*
- 1788 Palfrey, John G. History of New England under the Stuart Dynasty. 3 vols. *imp. 8vo, cloth.* *Boston, 1865*
LARGE PAPER: One hundred copies printed.
- 1789 Palmer, Ray. Hymns and Sacred Pieces, with Miscellaneous Poems. *8vo, paper.* *Munsell, Albany, 1865*
- 1790 Palmetto Dictionary; exhibiting a Pure and Correct Pronunciation. *Portrait. 18mo, cloth.* *Richmond, Va., 1864*
- 1791 PAMPHLETS. Hamilton. Discourse on his Death, by Nott, 1804; Letter from Hamilton on the Public Conduct and Character of John Adams, 1800; Letter to Hamilton, with Observations on his Letter on Adams, 1800; Propositions for Establishing a Constitutional Government for the United States, and a Summary of the Political Opinions of John Adams, etc., 1802; Eulogy on Hamilton, by H. G. Otis. 5 nos.
- 1792 ——— Lafayette. Life and Military Services during the American Revolution, 1824; Visit of Lafayette to Louisiana. *Plates, 1825*; Life of Lafayette, Funeral Honors, with the Eulogy by Talmadge, 1834; Expostulations to Lafayette. 5 Nos.
- 1793 ——— Jefferson. Speeches of Van Ness, Caines, Harrison, and Hamilton in the Cause of the People against Harry Crosswell, for Libel on Jefferson, 1804; Letters addressed to Jefferson, on his Official Conduct and Principles, by Tacitus, (*Nicholas Rogers*) 1802; Observations on Jefferson's Notes on Virginia, by Nicholas Rogers, 1804; The Claims of Thomas Jefferson to the Presidency, 1800; Political Intolerance in a late removal from Office, 1801; An Examination of the President's Reply to the New Haven Remonstrance, 1801; Celebration of the Birthday of Jefferson, Oration by Loring, Speeches by Cabot, Adams, etc., Letters, etc., 1859. 7 Nos.
- 1794 ——— Picture of a Republican Magistrate of the New School. A Full Length Likeness of Jefferson, with a Criticism on Madison, Clinton, Stickney and Pickney by Danvers, of Virginia, 1808; Discourse in Franklin, by Nathaniel Emmons, 1809; Sermon in Hanson, by Morrill Allen, 1804; Candid Reasons for Renouncing Antipedobaptism, by Peter Edwards. *Peter Edes., Augusta, Me., 1803*; Pike and Heywood's Answers to Twelve Cases

of Conscience. Fourth edition. *Boston, N. E.*, 1760 ; Mode and Subjects of Baptism, Seven Sermons by D. Merrill, of Ipswich. Tenth edition, *Boston*, 1812 ; Trial, Miles Farmer vs. D. Humphreys Storer, relative to transactions between Miss Dolph and G. W. Adams, son of the President, *Boston*, 1831 ; On Baptising, by Samuel Webster, *Pastor in Salisbury*, 1772 ; Discourse on Baptism, by Moses Hemmenway, Bancroft's Sermon before the Grand Lodge. *Isaiah Thomas, Worcester*, 1793 ; Gurley's Masonic Address, 1803. 11 nos. 8vo. 1760-1831

- 1795 ——— Extracts from Votes and Proceedings of the American Continental Congress, 1774 ; Rules and Articles for the better Government of the Troops of the United States of America, 1776 ; Considerations on the Measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America, 1774 ; Continuation of Proceedings of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, relative to keeping, holding, etc., the General Assembly at Harvard College, 1770 ; Observations on Certain Documents in Nos. V. and VI. of the History of the United States, 1796, in which the Charge of Speculation against Hamilton is refuted, 1796 ; Letters of John Quincy Adams to H. G. Otis, 1808 ; Letters from Timothy Pickering to Gov. Sullivan, 1808 ; Nott's Testimony in Favor of Judson examined, by Enoch Pond, 1819 ; James Thacher's Observations relative to the Execution of Major John Andre, 1780-1834 ; Character of Hugh Peters, 1829 ; Gordon's Thanksgiving Discourse, 1774 ; Theodore Dwight's Oration, 1801, on the Anniversary of American Independence, 1801 ; Lowell's Enquiry into the Question of the Chesapeake, and the Necessity and Expediency of War, 1807 ; Causes and Character of the Late War, 1815. 14 nos.
- 1796 ——— Gospel committed to Inspired Witnesses ; A Sermon at the Fifth House of Worship, 1868 ; The Mind at Work : A Sermon at the First Church, Dec. 13 ; Address on Laying of the Corner Stone, 1869 ; Settlement of Machias, Centennial Anniversary, 1863 ; Letters on the Internal Improvements and Commerce of the West, by H. A. S. Dearborn, 1839 ; Memoranda, Historical, Chronological, etc., 1870 ; Sermon by Aaron Bancroft, at Worcester, 1836 ; Discourse at the Opening of the New Almshouse, Cambridge, by Abiel Holmes, 1818 ; Two Sermons by Abiel Holmes, Cambridge, 1829 ; S. F. Haven's Historical Address, Second Centennial of the Incorporation of Dedham, 1836 ; Fortieth Anniversary of the Settlement of Alonzo Hill, Worcester, 1867 ; Labaree, Historical Address on the Dedication of a Monument at Charlestown, N. H., 1870 ; M. P. Wilder's Historical Address before the Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1871 ; Discourse in Plymouth at the Cushman Festival, 1855 ; Clapp, Family Meeting, 1870 ; Memorial Services on Forefather's Day, 1870. 14 nos.

- 1797 Pamphlets. First Printed Tax List, Boston, 1822 ; supplement to Farmer's Register, containing the Westover manuscripts, 1842 ; Vermont Gazetteer, No. 1, edited by A. W. Hemenway, 1860 ; Geographical View of the District of Maine, Arcadia, Penobscot River, etc., by Joseph Whipple, 1815 ; Two Discourses on Completion of Two Hundred Years from the Landing in 1620, by Abiel Holmes, 1820 ; Description of Cape Cod, 1802 ; David Ramsay, Chronological Table, 1811 ; Sanitary Survey of Attleborough, 1850. 8 *nos.*
- 1798 ——— Proceedings of the Freeholders and others of Boston, with the Letters of Correspondence to other Towns and the Message and Petition to Gov. Hutchinson, 1772 ; Short account of the Hartford Convention, 1823 ; Haven's Historical Address at Dedham, 1837 ; Nathaniel Greene, or Examination of Statements concerning General Greene in Bancroft's History, by G. W. Greene, 1866 ; Everett's Address at Lexington, 1835 ; Ripley, Half Century Discourse at Concord, 1828 ; Report on the Fisheries of Naragansett Bay, 1870 ; Claims of the Tabernacle Church, Salem, 1847 ; Hall's Sermon on the Two Hundred and Fortieth Anniversary of the First Assembling of the Church for Divine Service after its Landing in America, 1620 ; Oration of Robert Rantoul, Jr., an Account of the Union Celebration at Concord, 1850. 10 *nos.*
- 1799 ——— Clapp, Thomas, of New Haven. A Brief History and Vindication of the Doctrines in the Churches of New England. Second edition, 1857 ; An Elegy on the Times, *Boston*, 1774 ; History of the Fight at Concord by Ripley, 1827 ; A Poem, Taunton, 1807 by D. Benedict, 1807 ; A Discourse on history of First Church at Marblehead, by Samuel Dana, 1816 ; Appleton's Sermon at the Ordination of Mr. Stephen Badger, 1753 ; A Poem at Middleborough, by Daniel Thomas, 1802 ; Instructions to Pickney, Marshall and Gerry, Envoys to the French Republic, 1798. 8 *pamphlets.* 1753-1827
- 1800 ——— John Quincy Adams. Facts and Opinions respecting him, and a fair view of the Militia-Men Story ; Lecture by him, *Providence*, 1842 ; Correspondence between him and citizens of Massachusetts concerning the charge of a design to Dissolve the Union, 1829 ; A Discourse on the Constitution, 1848 ; Jubilee of the Constitution, 1839 ; Letter to Harrison Gray Otis, with Remarks on Mr. Pickering's Letter, 1808 ; Letter to John Quincy Adams in Reply to Letter to Otis, 1808 ; Remarks and Criticisms on the Letter, 1808 ; Interesting Correspondence between Gov. Sullivan and Col. Pickering, 1808 ; Letters from Pickering to Gov. Sullivan, 1808 ; Six letters from Adams to Livingston on Masonry, 1833 ; Speech on the Removal of the Public Deposits and its Reasons, 1834 ; Lunt's Discourse at his Interment, 1848. 13 *nos.*
- 1801 ——— Counsels and Directions of Ebenezer Wales to his Children, 1813 ; Female Shipwright, or Life and Extraordinary Adventures of Mary Lacy, who disguised as a man, served four

years at sea, and seven years apprenticeship in Portsmouth Dock-Yard, which led to a discovery of her Sex, 1807 ; Story of Mr. Anderson, 1818 ; Eulogy on King Philip, by Rev. W. Apes, 1836 ; Way to Wealth, by Dr. Franklin, *Nottingham* ; An Account of a late Conversation with the Dead ; Important Battles of the Late War, with curious adventures of Corporal Stubbs, 1815 ; Narrative of the Captivity, Sufferings and Removes of Mary Rowlandson by the Indians ; Captivity and Sufferings of Mrs. Hannah Lewis and her three children who were taken prisoners by the Indians, 1815 ; Remarkable Adventures of Jackson Johnnot, with his Captivity and Escape from the Indians, 1816 ; Captivity of Isaac Hollister by the Indians, 1763 ; Good News to the Iroquois, by Eleazer Williams ; Experiences of Five Christian Indians. 13 nos.

- 1802 ——— A Word to the World in General ; the Experience of Mary Nichols ; a Short Dialogue between an Anabaptist and a Quaker, Autograph of Noah Clap, 1724 ; Summary of Christian Doctrine, *Exeter*, 1813 ; Twenty-six Letters, by John Adams, *never before published, New York*, 1789 ; Four Letters between John Adams and Samuel Adams, *Boston*, 1802 ; Considerations on the Institution and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, *Boston*, 1763 ; Notice of Adams' Eulogium on James Munroe ; Deeds to the Town of Quincy, by John Adams, with Catalogue of the Books, 1823 ; Corderius Americanus, by Cotton Mather, *reprint, Boston*, 1828 ; Letters to H. G. Otis, by J. Q. Adams, *Boston*, 1808. 10 nos.
- 1803 ——— Address, by Everett, at Bloody Brook, *Deerfield*, 1835 ; Oration before the Greene Association, on their Anniversary, 1813, the Birthday of Gen. Greene, by Tillinghast, 1813 ; Letters to H. G. Otis, by John Quincy Adams, with Remarks on Pickering's Letter, 1808 ; Life and Character of Gen. Putnam, by Grosvenor, 1855. 4 nos.
- 1804 ——— Jubilee Celebration at Barton, Vt., 1870 ; Discourse at the Cushman Festival, Plymouth, 1855 ; Winthrop's Address before the Maine Historical Society, 1849 ; Poor's Address on the Erection of a Monumental Stone in the Walls of Fort Popham, 1863 ; Potter's Address before the Rhode Island Historical Society, 1851 ; Hall's Discourse before the Rhode Island Historical Society, on the Life and Times of John Howland, 1855. 6 nos.
- 1805 ——— Minutes of the Rhode Island Congregational Conference, 1872 ; Waterston's Address on Thomas Sherman, 1870 ; Mayor Gaston's Inaugural Address, 1871 ; Discourses in Memory of Robert Waterston, 1869 ; Cushing on the Supply of Ministers, Oberlin, O., 1871 ; Report on a Public Park, for Boston, 1869 ; Proceedings of the Trustees of the Peabody Education Fund ; Memoranda, Historical, Chronological, etc., 1870 ; Memoir of Samuel Breck, Vice-President of the Historical Society of Penn., 1863 ; Annual Report of Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, 1871. 10 nos.

- 1806 Pamphlets. Letter from Hamilton on John Adams, with Preface, *scarce*; Letter from John Quincy Adams to H. G. Otis, on the Present State of our Affairs, with Remarks on Pickering's Letter to James Sullivan, 1808; Interesting Correspondence between Gov. Sullivan and Col. Pickering, 1808; Letter from Timothy Pickering to Gov. Sullivan. 4 nos.
- 1807 ——— Mitchel's Letter to his Brother, 1664; Conference betwixt a Modern Atheist and his Friend. *John Dunton, Lond.*, 1693; Sermon by Experience Mayhew, 1724; Remarks on Letter of Jedediah Mills, 1745; Sermon on Fast Day, by Samuel Austin, 1812; Church Solemnities at the Stone Chapel in honor of the Russian Achievements, 1813; Diary of Peter Edes, the oldest printer in the United States, written during his confinement by the British, 107 days, 1775, 1837; John Quincy Adams, Letter to H. G. Otis, 1808; Sermon by Joseph Adams, presented by the author to Rev. John Pierce, 1846; Oratio in Funere a J. Lovell, *Boston*, 1760. 10 nos.
- 1808 ——— Miscellaneous. Centennial Anniversary of Machias, 1863; Davidson, Specimen Number of Ecclesiastical Register, 1830; Parker's Century Sermon, Settlement of Londonderry, 1819; Dr. Allen's Discourse on the Fortieth Anniversary of the Second Church, Dorchester, 1848; Opening of Walker Hall, Amherst College, 1870; Nuts for Future Historians to Crack, by H. W. Smith: containing the Cadwallader Pamphlet, Valley Forge Letters, etc., 1856; David Ramsey, Chronological Table of the Principal Events in the British Colonies, 1607-10. *A. Holmes copy from the author*, 1811; Proceedings of the North and South Consociations of Litchfield County, Conn., 1852; Reminiscences of Morris; A History of the Congregational Church, by E. B. Turner, 1864; Memorial of the European and N. A. Railway Co., 1865; Goodell, Rights and Wrongs of Rhode Island, 1842; Means' Historical Discourse at Dorchester, 1858; History of the Humane Society of Mass., etc., 1845; Lorenzo Sabine on the Death of General Wolfe, before the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society., 1859; Consecration of the Cushman Monument, 1858. 15 nos.
- 1809 ——— Slavery, by Rice, Seward, Hopkins, Everett, Johnson, and Paul. 11 nos. (*Some duplicates.*) 8vo. 1827-70
- 1810 ——— Champion's Fast Discourse, Litchfield, Conn., 1770; (*Autograph of Christopher Leffingwell.*) Oration by Thomas Paine at Boston, 1799; Proceedings of Delegates at Hartford, 1814; Autograph of Abiel Holmes to John Pickering, 1815; Notices of the Piscataqua Association by Jonathan French, *Boston*, 1850; Battle of Lake Erie, by Usher Parsons, Providence, 1853. 5 pamphlets.
- 1811 ——— Memoir and Defence of Hugh Peters, by J. B. Felt; Lecture on the Life of Franklin, by M'Neille; Bushnell, Speech for Conn.; Who was the first Governor of Mass., by Felt; Glance at Private Libraries, by Farnham; Winthrop's Oration at the Inauguration of Statue of Franklin; Address at Musical Festival; Josiah Quincy before the N. Y. Agricultural Society; Festival of the Connecticut Association; Nathaniel Greene; W. B. Reed; Joseph Reed, by Bancroft. 12 nos.

- 1812 Pamphlets. Antiquarian Society. Proceedings and Addresses, etc. 20 nos.
- 1813 ——— Horace Mann. School Masters, etc. 13 nos.
- 1814 ——— Catalogues, etc., relating to Boston Athenæum. 16 nos.
- 1815 ——— Miscellaneous. Congregational, Historical, etc. 131 nos.
- 1816 ——— John Quincy Adams. Speech, Correspondence, and Remarks on his Review of Fisher Ames' Works. 3 nos.
- 1817 Panoramic View from Bunker-Hill Monument. Engraved for Drake's History of Boston, by James Smillie, from drawing by Mallory. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1848
- 1818 Papers in Relation to the Official Conduct of Governor Sargent. 8vo, half morocco. Printed at Boston, 1801
- 1819 Papers in Relation to the Case of Silas Deane. Royal 8vo, cloth. Seventy-six Society. Phila., 1856
One hundred and fifty copies. Scarce.
- 1820 Parker, E. L. History of Londonderry, comprising the Towns of Derry and Londonderry, N. H., with Memoir of the author. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1851
- 1821 Parker, N. H. The Iowa Handbook, for 1856. Map. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1856
- 1822 Park Street Pulpit. Sermons by W. H. H. Murray. 1 to 40. 36 nos. Boston, 1871-72
- 1823 Parkman, Francis. Pioneers of France in the New World, or France and England in North America. (Part 1st.) Portrait. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. Boston, 1866
- 1824 ——— The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century, or France and England in North America. (Part 2d.) Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. Boston, 1867
LARGE PAPER: Seventy-five copies of each; both No. 51.
- 1825 Parris, S. B. Remains, Miscellaneous Poems and Essays, with Sketch of the Author. 12mo, boards. Plymouth, Mass., 1809
- 1826 Parsons, C. W. Memoirs of Usher Parsons, of Providence, R. I., 1788-1868. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Providence, 1878
- 1827 Parsons, E. W. The Rosary. 4to, cloth. Eighty copies only printed. J. Wilson & Son, Cambridge, 1865
- 1828 Parsons, Rev. Isaac. Manual for the First Congregational Church at East Haddam. 18mo, cloth. Hartford, 1843
- 1829 Parsons, Jonathan. (Newburyport.) Considerations of some Unconstitutional Measures, adopted and practiced in this State. 8vo, half morocco. Newburyport, 1784
Presentation copy from the Author.
- 1830 "PASQUIN, Petronius." The Echo. 8vo, boards, uncut, Porcupine Press, New York, 1807
- 1831 Paulding, J. K. The Backwoodsman. A Poem. 12mo, boards, uncut. Phila., 1818
- 1832 Peet, Stephen. History of the Presbyterian and Congregational Churches and Ministers in Wisconsin, etc. 24mo, cloth. Milwaukee, 1851

- 1833 PEMBERTON, Ebenezer. (*Pastor in Boston.*) FUNERAL SERMON on the Death of Samuel Willard, Pastor in Boston, and Vice-President of Harvard College, died Sept. 12, 1707, with a Poem by Benj. Colman. 18mo, old binding.
B. Green, for B. Eliot, Boston, 1707
- 1834 ——— SERMONS and Discourses, with a Sermon after his Funeral, by Benjamin Colman. *Portrait. 8vo, old calf.*
London, 1727
- 1835 ——— SERMON on the Sudden and much lamented Death of the Rev. George Whitfield, Boston, Oct. 11. 4to, unbound.
Boston, 1770
- 1836 Pencil, Mark. The White Sulphur Papers, or Life at the Springs of Western Virginia. 12mo, cloth. *New York, 1839*
- 1837 PENHALLOW, Samuel. HISTORY OF THE WARS OF NEW ENGLAND WITH THE EASTERN INDIANS, or a Narrative of their continued Perfidy and Cruelty, from 1803 to 1713, and 1722 to 1725, from the Boston edition of 1726. 4to, folded.
Cincinnati, 1859
- 1838 Penn, William. On the Present Condition of the American Indians. 8vo, paper. *Boston, 1829*
- 1839 ——— Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers. 12mo, boards. *Phila., 1816*
- 1840 Pennsylvania. Historical Society, Address, etc. 16 nos.
- 1841 PERITSOL, Abraham. ITINERA MUNDI sic dicta nempe Cosmographia, Lat. versione, Thomas Hyde, calce exponitur Turcurum Liturgia, Perigrinatio Meccana, Ægrotorum, Visitatio, Circumcisio, etc. *Very rare. 4to, old binding. Oxon, 1691*
Dr. William Jenks' copy, with autograph, licensed at Oxford by Jonathan Edwards, Vice Chancellor, 1690.
- 1842 Perkins, Samuel. History of the Political and Military Events of the Late War. 8vo, sheep. *New Haven, 1825*
- 1843 Perpetual Laws of Massachusetts, from the Commencement of the Constitution, 1780, to 1789, with Declaration of Independence, Constitution of Massachusetts, Articles of Confederation, Treaty of Peace, and Constitution of the United States. First edition. *Scarce. Folio, sheep. Boston, 1789*
- 1844 PERRY, W. S. HISTORICAL PAPERS, relating to the Church of Massachusetts, 1676-1785, and Pennsylvania, 1680-1778, edited by William Stevens Perry, D. D. 2 vols. 4to, cloth.
(Privately printed.) 1871-3
- 1845 Person, William. Life and Letters, with Poetical and Miscellaneous Pieces. 24mo, half calf. *Cambridge, 1820*
- 1846 Personal Narrative of the First Voyage of Columbus to America, translated from the Spanish. 8vo, boards. *Boston, 1827*
This contains much curious matter not found elsewhere.
- 1847 PETERS, Hugh. HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL ACCOUNT, after the manner of Mr. Bayle. *Portrait. 4to, half morocco.*
London, 1751. Reprinted, London, 1818
- Bookplate and Coat of Arms of General Thornton, M. P.

- 1848 PETERS, Hugh. Life, by Rev. Samuel Peters. *Portrait. 8vo, boards, uncut. New York, 1807*
- 1849 ——— Tales and Jests, published by one that hath formerly been conversant with the Author in his Lifetime, with his Sentence, and manner of his Execution, with Short Account of his Life. *Frontispiece. 8vo, half morocco. London, 1807. Reprinted, London, 1860*
- 1850 PETERS, SAMUEL. HISTORY OF CONNECTICUT, from its First Settlement, including a Description of the Country, and many curious and interesting Anecdotes, by a gentleman of the Province, (*London, 1781*) to which is added a Supplement. *Engravings. Scarce. 12mo, sheep. New Haven, 1829*
Contains a wonderful account of Cohoes Falls, "where water is consolidated, without frost." Also a curious account of the ancient custom of courtship by "bundling."
The author, Rev. Samuel A. Peters, a refugee, resided in England from 1774 to 1805, when he returned to America, and died in New York in 1826, at the age of ninety.
- 1851 ——— History of the Rev. Hugh Peters, Principal Chaplain to Oliver Cromwell. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, half morocco. New York, 1807*
- 1852 Peterson's Complete Coin Book. Fac-simile impressions of all the various Gold, Silver, and other Metallic Coins throughout the World, with Index, etc. *Imp. 8vo, paper. Phila., 1859*
- 1853 Pickering, John. Essay on Uniform Orthography for the Indian Languages of North America. *4to, paper. Cambridge, 1820*
- 1854 Pickering, Octavius. Life of Timothy Pickering. *Portrait. Vol. 1. 8vo, unbound. Boston, 1867*
- 1855 PICKNEY, CHARLES. THREE LETTERS, originally published under the signature of "A South Carolina Planter." Case of Jonathan Robbins; On the Recent Captures; On the Rights of Expatriation, with Appendix. *8vo, half morocco. Phila., 1799*
- 1856 Picture Exhibition. The Original Drawings of Eighteen Disciples, under the Inspection of Rubens. *82mo, half morocco. Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1788*
- 1857 Pictorial Museum. *Illustrated. Square 12mo, half morocco. Phila., 1840*
- 1858 PIETAS ET GRATULATIO COLLEGII CANTABRIGIENSIS apud Novanglus. *4to, half russia. Bostoni-Massachusettensium. Typis J. Green & J. Russell, 1761*
This copy has the proposal for the celebration on the death of George II. and the Accession of George III., list of prizes for compositions, and Index with names of Candidates and Compositions, among them Gov. Bernard, Benj. Church, Sam. Cooper, Sam. Deane, Ed. Holyoke, Thos. Hutchinson, Jos. Lovell, John Lowell, Thos. Oliver, Stephen Sewall, John Winthrop, James Bowdoin.
This very rare volume, consisting of Gratulatory Poems upon the accession of George III. to the Throne, contains the *First Specimen* of Greek printing executed in America. It is preceded by a fulsome address, wherein the youthful Monarch, then in his twenty-third year, is told that he may lay claim to a higher title even, than "Father of his People," and may justly be said to be the "PATRON OF MANKIND."

- 1859 *Pietas et Gratutio Collegii Cantabrigiensis apud Novanglus.*
Scarce. 4to, paper.
Typis J. Green & J. Russell. Bostoni-Canta., 1761
 This has the Index of Authors in Manuscript. It is a Collection of Poems, occasioned by the death of George II. Presented to George III., by the President and Fellows of Harvard College.
- 1860 Pierce, Benjamin. *History of Harvard University from its Foundation, 1636, to the American Revolution. Frontispiece.*
8vo, boards, uncut. *Cambridge, 1833*
- 1861 Pierpoint, John. *Airs of Palestine. Scarce. 8vo, boards.*
Baltimore, 1816
- 1862 Pidgeon, William. *Traditions of De-coo-dah, and Antiquarian Researches, Explorations, Surveys, and Excavations, Remains of the Mound-Builders, Traditions of the Elk Nation, etc. 70 engravings. 8vo, cloth.* *New York, 1858*
- 1863 ——— Another copy.
- 1864 ——— Nine other copies. The same.
 The record of personal examination of a great number of ancient Mounds and fortifications, and of the traditions regarding them, obtained from an aged Sioux Chief.
- 1865 Pilgrim Almanacs and Memorial, 1861–3. 3 nos. *Boston, 1861–3*
- 1866 Pilgrims, (The) An Allegory. *24mo, cloth.* *New York.*
- 1867 Pilgrim Memorials and Guide for Visitors to Plymouth. *Map and plates.* By W. S. Russell. First edition. *12mo, cloth.*
Boston, 1851
- 1868 Pilgrim Memorials. *Map and plates.* Third edition. *12mo, cloth.*
Boston, 1860
- 1869 Piscataqua Evangelical Magazine, No. 1, Vol. 1, 1805, and Vol. 3, 1807. *8vo, boards.* *Amherst, N. H., 1807*
- 1870 Pitkin, Timothy. *Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States of America. 8vo, boards, uncut.* *Hartford, 1866*
- 1871 PHELPS, R. H. *HISTORY OF NEWGATE OF CONNECTICUT, at Simsbury, now East Granby, its Insurrections and Massacres, the Imprisonment of the Tories in the Revolution, and the Working of its Mines. Also, some Account of the State Prison at Wethersfield. Portrait. Royal 8vo, half morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews.* *Munsell, Albany, 1860*
- 1872 ——— Another copy. *Portrait and wood cuts. Small 4to, paper, uncut.*
- 1873 PHILLIPS, Samuel. *THE HOSANNAHS OF ZION'S CHILDREN, highly pleasing to Zion's King. 24mo, boards.* *Boston, 1739*
- 1874 ——— *THE ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN, or a Child well Instructed in the Principles of the Christian Religion. 18mo, old binding.*
For D. Henchman, Boston, 1735
- 1875 Philobiblon, (The) A Bibliographical Journal, containing Critical Notices of, and Extracts from, Rare, Curious, and Valuable Old Books. 2 vols. *unbound.* *New York, 1862–3*
- 1876 ——— The Same, Duplicate Nos. 10 nos.
- 1877 Phips, Spencer. *Instructions for Treating with the Eastern Indians, given to the Commissioners appointed for that Service, 1752. 4to, half morocco, by Mathews.*
S. G. Drake, Boston, 1865

- 1878 Plain Reasons for Dissenting, by a True Protestant. 24mo, *imperfect*. Sold by Thomas Hancock, Boston, 1725
- 1879 Platform of Church Discipline, Cambridge, 1648, and Confession of Faith, 1680, (*wanting title to Platform and three pages at end.*) 12mo, *sheep*. Boston, 1725
- 1880 PLATFORM OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE, Gathered out of the Word of God, and Agreed upon by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches Assembled in the Synod at Cambridge, in New England. *Very rare. 4to, half calf.*
Printed by Marmaduke Johnson, Cambridge, 1671
- 1881 PLATFORM OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE and Confession of Faith at the Synod in Cambridge, 1680. *Rare. 18mo, old binding.*
Printed by John Foster, Boston, 1680
- Autographs of John Grant, 1747, and Nehemiah Walter.
- 1882 ——— The same. 8vo, *boards*. Boston, 1808
- 1883 ——— Another copy. *Rare.* Cambridge, N. E., 1649.
N. Boone, Boston, 1717
- 1884 Platform of Church Discipline, at Cambridge, N. E., 1648. 16mo. Boston, 1808
- 1885 Platform of Church Discipline of the Synod, at Cambridge, N. E. *Scarce. 16mo, sheep.* Boston, 1717
- Autograph of Samuel Stone, 1722.
- 1886 Plea (The) of the Colonies on the Charges brought against them, by Lord M——d, and others, in a Letter to his Lordship. 8vo. Almon, London, 1775
- "Contains some spirited Animadversions on two Speeches, by a Celebrated Law Peer (Lord Mansfield,) in the beginning of the last session of Parliament."—*M. R.*
- 1887 PLUMMER, W., Jr. Life of Wm. Plummer, with Sketch of the Author's Life, by A. P. Peabody. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth.* Boston, 1857
- 1888 Plymouth. Pamphlets. Hitchcock, Sermon, 1774; Declaration of the Warrantable Grounds and Proceedings of the First Associates of the Government of New Plimouth, 1778; Abiel Holmes, 1806, 21; John Chester, 1820; Alden Bradford, 1805; Noah Porter, 1821; Nathaniel Emmons, 1821; Richard Storrs, 1827; Samuel May, 1831; Benj. Scott, 1816; Convers Francis, 1832; Daniel Webster, 1821; J. H. Church, 1810; Joseph Crosswell, 1802; J. Q. Adams, 1802; E. Everett, 1825; Lyman Beecher, 1828; William Sullivan, 1830; B. B. Wisner, 1831; Truman Post, 1860; J. G. Buckingham, 1867; Cushman Monument Proceedings, and Celebration, 1855–9; John Cordner, 1857; George Sumner, 1845; C. W. Livermore, 1865; Amos Otis, 1864; H. S. Brown, 1854; Report on the Expediency of Celebrating the Landing, 1620, 1850; Alvan Lamson, 1852; Joshua Dodge, 1821; Peleg Sprague, 1836; G. S. Hillard, 1852; Dinner of New England Society, N. Y., 1851; J. P. Hall, 1848; G. P. Marsh, 1845; Robert Cushman, Reprint of 1621, 1822; The same, 1846; Duplicate, R. W. Cushman, 1855, and others not enumerated. *In all 98 pamphlets.*

- 1889 Plymouth Patent, Granted June 1, 1621, now first printed, from the Original Manuscript. Edited by Charles Deane. *4to, cloth. Privately printed. Cambridge, 1854*
One hundred copies printed.
- 1890 PLYMOUTH PATENT, granted June 1, 1621, now first printed from the Original Document. Edited by Charles Deane.
Privately printed, Cambridge, 1854
- 1891 PLYMOUTH. Sermon. The Memory of our Fathers, at Plymouth, 1827, by Lyman Beecher; Centennial Discourse on the Landing of the Pilgrims, D. Huntington, 1820; Pilgrim's Jubilee Celebration in Providence, 1870; Two Hundredth Anniversary, Festival and Addresses; Discourse at Plymouth, 1828, by Samuel Green; Oration before the N. E. Society, 1857; Oration on the Anniversary of the N. E. Society at Charlestown, S. C., by J. B. Whittridge, 1835; Sermon on the Landing, by C. C. Everett, 1865; Discourse at Plymouth, 1815; Anniversary by James Flint; Dr. John Codman's Plymouth Sermon, 1831; Abiel Abbot, Anniversary Sermon, 1809; H. M. Goodwin, The Pilgrim Fathers, 1870; Memoranda, Historical, Chronological, etc., 1870; R. W. Cushman, Discourse at the Cushman Festival, Plymouth, 1835; Peleg Sprague, Address before the Pilgrim Society, at Plymouth, 1855; Alvan Cobb, Sermon at Plymouth, before the Robinson Congregation, 1831; Two Discourses by Abiel Holmes, on the Landing of the Pilgrims, 1820. 16 nos.
- 1892 POEMS. Percival, J. G. Poem before the Phi-Beta Kappa of Conn., 1825; The Year, with other Poems, by the author of "Fall of the Indian," 8vo, 1832; Infatuation and Poetry by Park Benjamin, 1842-4; Address and Poem, by Winthrop and Waterson, 1845. 5 nos. 8vo, paper. 1825-45
- 1893 Poetical Epistle to Washington, with a Short Sketch of Washington's Life and Character. *4to, paper. Annapolis, printed, 1779. London reprinted, 1780. Munsell, for New York, 1865*
Twenty-five copies on large paper, this No. 6.
- 1894 Poetical Epistle to Washington, from an inhabitant of Maryland, with a Short Sketch of his Life and Character. *4to, paper. Munsell, New York, 1865*
Seventy-five copies this No. 14.
- 1895 Polyanthos, (The) edited by J. T. Buckingham. 5 vols., 24mo. 1 vol. 18mo. 4 vols., 8vo. In all, 10 vols. Rare. Boston, 1806-14
- 1896 Pond, Enoch. The Mather Family. *Portrait. 18mo, cloth. Boston, 1844*
- 1897 Poole, W. F. Cotton Mather, and the Salem Witchcraft. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869
One hundred copies reprinted from the North American Review.
- 1898 Popham, (The) Colony, a Discussion of its Historical Claims, with a Bibliography of the Subject, 8vo, unbound. Boston, 1866
- 1899 ——— Six other copies the same.

- 1900 Portrait of Cromwell, by Paul Revere. Bill of Joshua Brackett; Cromwell's Head. *School St., Boston. Scarce. Boston, 1772*
- 1901 Portraits of Washington, Laurens, Jay, Huntingdon, Thompson, Dickinson, Deane, Read, Morris, Steuben, Dayton and Gates. *4to. Proofs. London, 1783*
- 1902 Potter, C. E. History of Manchester, New Hampshire, including that of Amoskeag, or the Middle Merrimack Valley, etc. *Portraits. 8vo, cloth, tops gilt. Manchester, 1856*
- 1903 ——— Six other copies the same.
- 1904 Potter, E. R. A Brief Account of Emissions of Paper Money by the Colony of Rhode Island, 1837; Historical Sketch of the Paper Money issued by Pennsylvania, 1862; Catalogues of New Jersey Bills of Credit, 1863; Breck's Historical Sketches of Continental Paper Money. *4 nos. Phila., 1863*
- 1905 ——— Early History of Narragansett, with Appendix of Original Documents, many of which now first published. *8vo, cloth. Providence, 1835*
- 1906 ——— Report on the Public Schools and Education in Rhode Island. 1854. *8vo, cloth. Providence, 1855*
- 1907 POUCHOT, M.——. Memoir upon the Late War in North America, between the French and English, 1755–60; followed by Observations upon the Theatre of Actual War, and by New Details concerning the Manners and Customs of the Indians. Translated and edited by F. B. Hough, with *Topographical Maps. 2 vols. 4to, uncut. Roxbury, 1866*
Only fifty copies; this No. 11.
- 1908 Powers, Grant. Discovery, Settlement, and Progress of Events in the Coos Country and Vicinity, 1754–85. *12mo, sheep. Haverhill, 1841*
- 1909 Pownall, Thomas. Administration of the Colonies. Fourth edition. *8vo, boards, uncut. London, 1768*
- 1910 Pratt, Phineas. Declaration of the Affairs of the English People that first inhabited New England. Edited, with Notes, by Richard Frothingham, Jr. *Royal 8vo, half mor. Boston, 1858*
Originally published in the collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 100 copies only were published in this form for private distribution.
- 1911 Pratt, E. History of Eastham, Wellfleet, and Orleans, County of Barnstable, Mass., from 1644 to 1844. *8vo, cloth. Yarmouth, 1844*
- 1912 Presbyterian Historical Society, etc. Addresses and Miscellaneous Tracts. *16 pamphlets.*
- 1913 PRESCOTT'S TRIAL by Impeachment, and Webster's Argument. *8vo, boards. Boston, 1821*
Presented by Nathan Hale to Simon Gardiner, 1821. This copy contains the original probate notice or advertisement of Judge Prescott, signed by him, with a list of his taxable property in Groton.
- 1914 Prescott, W. H. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence, prepared for the National Portrait Gallery. *Portrait. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1856*
Presented by T. B. Lawrence, Esq.
- 1915 ——— Memorial. *Portrait. 4to, half morocco. Boston, 1859*

- 1916 PRESENT STATE OF NEW ENGLAND with respect to the Indian War. Wherein is an Account of the true Reason thereof, together with most of the Remarkable Passages till the 10th of November, 1675. 18mo, boards. (London, 1675.)
Josiah Drake, Boston, 1833
- 1917 PRESTON, John. THE SAINT'S DAILY EXERCISE. A Treatise unfolding the whole Duty of Prayer; with Preface by Richard Sibbs and John Davenport. Seventh edition. Scarce. 4to, unbound. London, 1632
Formerly owned by John Norton.
- 1918 ——— The New Covenant, or the Saint's Portion, 1631; Four Sermons, 1631; Saint's Daily Exercise, or the Whole Duty of Prayer, 1632; Five Sermons before his Majesty on other Special Occasions, 1631. Scarce. 4to, old calf. London, 1831-32
- 1919 PRIMÉ, N. S. History of Long Island, from its First Settlement by Europeans to 1845. Map. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1845
- 1920 PRINCE SOCIETY. HUTCHINSON PAPERS. 2 vols. 4to. Full dark morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews. (For the Society.)
Munsell, Albany, 1865
- 1921 ——— WOOD'S NEW ENGLAND PROSPECT. 4to, dark morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews. (For the Society.)
John Wilson & Son, Boston, 1865
- 1922 JOHN DUNTON'S LETTERS FROM NEW ENGLAND. 4to, dark mor. extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews. (For the Society.)
T. R. Marvin & Son, Boston, 1867
One hundred copies this size; all these No. 11. 4 volumes, uniform.
- 1923 PRINCE, Thomas. A CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND, in the Form of Annals. A Summary and exact Account of the most material Transactions and Occurrences relating to this Country, in the order of time wherein they happened, from the Discovery by Captain Gosnold in 1602, to the Arrival of Governor Belcher, 1730. With an Introduction, a brief Epitome of the most remarkable Transactions and Events abroad, from the Creation, etc., to the Discovery of New England. 12mo, Brown morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. Boston, N. E., 1736
Autograph of S. Gibson.
- 1924 ——— The Same. 8vo, old binding. Boston, N. E., 1736
- 1925 ——— The Same.
A duplicate from Yale College Library.
- 1926 ——— Annals of New England. Vol. II. Boston, 1818
- 1927 ——— Another copy.
- 1928 ——— A Chronological History of New England in the form of Annals, with an Introduction. Boston, N. E., 1736. A new edition. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1826
- 1929 ——— A CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND in the form of Annals, being a Summary and exact Account of the most Material Transactions and Occurrences relating to this Country, from the Discovery of Captain Gosnold, 1602, to the Arrival of Governor Belcher, 1730, etc. By S. G. Drake, with marginal notes in manuscript, 1826. Third ed. 8vo, unbound. Boston, 1852

- 1930 Prince, Thomas. CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND, in the form of Annals. Third edition. With Memoir of the Author, A Catalogue of his Writings, Genealogy of his Family, and List of Subscribers to the First Edition. *Portrait and plate. 8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1852*
- 1931 ——— SERMON at his Ordination, 1718. In Conjunction with the Rev. Joseph Sewall, with the Charge by Dr. Increase Mather, and the Right Hand of Fellowship by Dr. Cotton Mather, and Discourse by Ebenezer Pemberton. *8vo, unbound. J. Franklin for S. Gerrish, Boston, 1718*
- 1932 ——— SERMON at the South Church in Boston, on the General Thanksgiving, Thursday, July 18, 1745, on taking Louisburg, Cape Breton, by New-England Soldiers, assisted by a British Squadron. *4to, blue morocco extra, by Mathews. D. Henchman, in Cornhill, 1745*
- "Presented to my dear sister, Mrs. Jane Prince, of Boston, by her affectionate brother."—*Thomas Prince.*
- 1933 ——— Another copy. Third edition. *8vo, half morocco. London, 1746*
- 1934 ——— Sermon on the Earthquakes. *Boston, 1727*
- 1935 ——— Sermon at his own Ordination. The Charge by Dr. Increase Mather; Right Hand by Dr. Cotton Mather; Discourse by Ebenezer Pemberton previous to the Ordination of Joseph Sewall, 1713. (*Wanting 1 page.*) *8vo. J. Franklin, Boston, 1718*
- 1936 ——— Sermon at the Public Lecture, before the Governor and General Court, 1728; On the Death of Samuel Sewall, 1730; Prince of Wales, 1751; (*Autograph of Noah and Ebenezer Clap.*) Death of Mrs. Martha Stoddard, 1748, (*Autograph of Joseph Green, 1748.*) On the Death of Mrs. Hannah Fayerweather, 1755; Thomas Cushing, 1746; Nathaniel Williams, 1738, (*Autograph of E. Storer*); Thanksgiving, 1749; On the Earthquake, 1755; On the Death of Josiah Willard, 1756. *10 nos.*
- 1937 ——— Sermon on the Death of Cotton Mather, 1728. *8vo, unbound. D. Henchman, Boston, N. E., 1728*
- 1938 ——— Thanksgiving Sermon at the South Church, Boston, 1745, on taking Louisburg. (*Wants pages at end.*) *4to. Presented by Thomas Hubbard to Jo. Green.*
- 1939 PRINCE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. Wood's New-England Prospect. *Map.* Hutchinson's Papers. *2 vols.* Dunton's Letters from New England. The Andros Tracts, with Notes and Memoir by W. H. Whitmore. *Portraits. 2 vols. 6 vols. 4to. Royal 4to, paper. Boston, 1865-69*
- LARGE PAPER: *Twenty copies only printed.*
- 1940 Prisoners' Memoirs, or Dartmoor Prison. History of the Entire Captivity of the Americans in England; Detail of the Massacre at Dartmoor, April 6, 1815. By a Prisoner in England. *12mo, cloth. New York, 1852*

- 1941 Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates from several of the New-England States, Boston, 1780, to advise on affairs necessary to promote the most vigorous prosecution of the War, and to provide for a generous Reception of our French Allies ; with Introduction and Notes by F. B. Hough. Table of Rate of Depreciation of Continental Currency. *4to, paper.*
Munsell, Albany, 1867
- 1942 ——— Another copy. *One hundred copies printed.*
- 1943 PROCEEDINGS of the Convention of Delegates of the Colony of Virginia, at Richmond, 1775. *4to, half sheet.*
Richmond, Va., 1816
- 1944 Proceedings of City Council on the Death of Josiah Quincy. *8vo, cloth.*
Boston, 1864
- 1945 Proceedings of the New York Historical Society on the Announcement of the Death of Luther Bradish, President of the Society. *4to, half morocco, by Mathews.* *New York, 1865*
- 1946 Proceedings of a General Court Martial, for the trial of Major General Arnold, with an Introduction, Notes and Index. *Portrait.* *Phila., 1780. Privately reprinted, New York, 1865*
- LARGE PAPER. *Thirty-five copies.*
- 1947 Proceedings of a General Court Martial, held at Brunswick, N. J., by order of Gen. Washington, for the trial of Major General Lee, 1778. Major General Lord Stirling, President. *Royal 8vo, paper.* *Privately printed. New York, 1864*
Twenty copies, this No. 3.
- 1948 Proceedings of the General Assembly of Massachusetts, relating to the Penobscot Expedition, and the Causes of its Failure. *4to, unbound.* *Boston, 1780*
- 1949 Proclamations for Thanksgiving, issued by the Continental Congress, President Washington ; by the National and State Governments on the Peace of 1815 ; and the Governors of New York, since the Introduction of the Custom, with those of the several States, in 1858. Historical Introduction and Notes. *Royal 8vo, paper.* *Munsell, Albany, 1858*
- 1950 Proposals for Humbling Spain, written in 1711, by a Person of Distinction. Second edition. *8vo, half morocco.* *London.*
"With no date, but evidently printed in 1739. It is almost entirely descriptive of Spanish America."
- 1951 Providence Directory, 1847-8 ; Hayward's Massachusetts Directory, 1835 ; Roxbury Directory, 1854 ; New Hampshire Register, 1818 ; Newport Directory, 1865-6. *5 vols.*
- 1952 PRYNNE, William. APOLOGY for Indulging just Christian Liberty to truly Tender Consciences conforming to the Publike Liturgy, in Not Bowing at, or to the Name of Jesus, and not kneeling in the Act of receiving the Lord's Supper, etc. *4to, unbound.* *London, 1662*
- 1953 ——— ANTI-ARMINIANISME, or the Church of England's Old Antithesis to New Arminianisme, wherein Seven Anti-Arminian Orthodox Tenets, are evidently ; their Seven opposite Arminian (once Popish and Pelagian) Errours, are manifestly disproved, etc. Second edition. *4to, old vellum.* *London, 1680*

- 1954 PSALMES. The WHOLE BOOKE OF PSALMES faithfully Translated into English Metre, whereunto is prefixed a Discourse Declaring not only the Lawfullness, but also, the Necessity of the Heavenly Ordinances of Singing Scripture Psalmes in the Churches of God. 8vo, red morocco, extra gilt, tooled back and sides, edges uncut, bound by Mathews. Imprinted, 1640
In the reproduction of this quaint volume, every word, letter, and indeed every point, has been sedulously collated with the original.
- Stephen Day, the printer, came to N. England, 1638, and was placed in charge of a press, at Cambridge. The first work printed was "The Freeman's Oath," (probably a single sheet,) then "an Almanack, Calculated for New England, by Mr. Pierce, Mariner." In 1640 appeared the "Psalmes," the first book printed in North America.
- A beautiful reprint. Only fifty copies in all printed, fifteen of which were on fine thick paper, and five on India paper. One of each are in this Catalogue. The one on India paper is the first sold by public sale, and probably the one on fine paper also.
- 1955 ——— The WHOLE BOOKE OF PSALMES faithfully Translated into English Metre. 8vo, boards, uncut, edges. Imprinted, 1640
Fine thick paper.
- 1956 ——— Another copy. 8vo, cloth, uncut edges. Imprinted, 1640
- 1957 PSALMS. THE NEW ENGLAND PSALM-BOOK; being the New England Psalm-Book revised and improved. By an endeavor after a yet nearer approach to the inspired Original, as well as to the Rules of Poetry, with an addition of fifty other Hymns, etc. 12mo, old binding. D. Henchman, Boston, N. E., 1758
This is the revised edition of the Bay Psalm Book of 1640, by Thomas Prince.
- 1958 P's and Q's. 24mo, boards. Boston, 1828
- 1959 Publick Good without Private Interest; or a Compendious Remonstrance of the present sad State and Condition of the English Colonie in Virginia. Humbly presented to his Highness, the Lord Protector, etc. 4to, paper. Photographic reprint. London, 1657
- 1960 Punchard, G. Congregationalism; Its Principles and Doctrines, with Introductory Essay by R. S. Storrs. Second edition. 12mo, boards. Andover, 1844
- 1961 ——— View of Congregationalism, with Notices by R. S. Storrs. 12mo, cloth. Salem, 1840
- 1962 ——— History of Congregationalism from about A.D. 250, to the Present Time. Second ed. 3 vols. 12mo, cloth. N. Y., 1865
- 1963 Putnam, Major General Israel. A Correspondence on this Subject with the Editor of "The Hartford Daily Post," by "Sela," of that city, and Henry B. Dawson of White Plains, N. Y. Royal 8vo, paper. (This No. 104.) Morrisania, N. Y., 1860
- 1964 ——— The Same.
Two hundred and fifty copies; this No. 246.
- 1965 Putnam, G. P. American Facts; Notes and Statistics of the United States of America. Portraits and Map. 8vo, boards. London, 1845
- 1966 Putnam, Daniel. Letter to Gen. Dearborn, repelling his unprovoked Attack on the Character of Major-General Putnam, and containing some Anecdotes relating to the Battle of Bunker Hill not generally known. 8vo, half morocco. Phila., 1818

- 1967 **QUABI**, or the Virtues of Nature. An Indian Tale. A poem by Philenia, a Lady of Boston. *Frontispiece. 8vo, paper.*
Isaiah Thomas & E. T. Andrews, Boston, 1790
- 1968 **Quebec** and its Vicinity. An Historical and Descriptive Account of the City, and every place of Note in the Vicinity. *Plan. 24mo, cloth.* *Quebec, 1844*
- 1969 Quelques particularitez du Pays des Hurons en la Nouvelle France, remarquées par Sieur Gendron, redigées par Jean B. de Rotoles. *Troyes a Paris, 1660. N. Y., 1868*
Twenty-five copies only printed.
"These particulars, taken from the letters of Dr. Gendron, who claimed to have remained among the Hurons for a long time, are very curious, as affording information of that nation at an early period of his visit, 1644-56.
- 1970 **Quince, Peter.** A Parnassian Shop opened in the Pindaric Style. *8vo, boards.* *Boston, 1801*
Receipt of Isaac Story, for interest on thirty-four Loan Office Certificates, 1784.
"Isaac Story, the writer of the articles from the shop of Peter Quince, graduated at Harvard, 1793."—*J. T. Buckingham.*
- 1971 **Quint, A. H.** Record of the Second Massachusetts Infantry, 1861-65. *Portrait. 4to, paper.* *Boston, 1867*
LARGE PAPER: *Seventy-five copies, this No. 24.*
- 1972 **Quincy, E.** Life of Josiah Quincy. 2 Portraits. *8vo, folded.* *Boston, 1867*
- 1973 **QUINCY, Josiah, Jr.** OBSERVATIONS on the Act of Parliament called the Boston Port-Bill, with Thoughts on Civil Society and Standing Armies. *8vo, half morocco.*
Edes & Gill, Boston, N. E., 1774
"One peculiarly unlucky circumstance attending our American disputes may be added to the rest; viz., that our fellow subjects there are as well read in the nature and grounds of civil and religious liberty as ourselves; and this shrewd commentary on the Boston Port-Bill will incline us to entertain a respectable opinion of their law pleaders."—*M. R.*
- 1974 ——— Municipal History of the Town of Boston during two Centuries, from 1630 to 1830. *8vo, cloth.* *Boston, 1852*
- 1975 ——— The Memory of James Grahame, the Historian of the United States, Vindicated from the charges of "Detraction and Calumny" preferred against him by George Bancroft, and the Conduct of Mr. Bancroft toward that Historian stated and exposed. *8vo, paper.* *Boston, 1846*
- 1976 ——— Six others the same.
- 1977 ——— The Memory of the late James Grahame, Historian of the United States, Vindicated from the Attack of Mr. Bancroft, and his Conduct exposed. *Presentation copy to Edward Everett, with Quincy's Autograph.* Correspondence and Remarks upon Bancroft's History of the Northern Campaign, 1777, and Character of Gen. Philip Schuyler, by G. L. Schuyler. 2 nos.
- 1978 ——— Memoir of the Life of John Quincy Adams. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth.* *Boston, 1859*
- 1979 ——— History of Harvard University. *Frontispiece. 2 vols. Royal 8vo, cloth.* *Cambridge, 1840*

- 1980 QUINCY, Samuel. (*Of Charleston, S. C.*) TWENTY SERMONS. 8vo, original binding. John Draper, Boston, N. E., 1750
- 1981 RAILWAY, Pacific, and other Reports. 10 nos.
- 1982 RAMIREZ, D. JOSE FERNANDO. PROCESO DE RESIDENCIA contra Pedro de Alvarado. Illustrade con estampas sacudas de los antiguos codices Mexicanos, y Notas y Noticias biograficas, criticas y arqueologicas. Lo publica paleografiado del Ms., original et Lic. Ignacio L. Rayon. *Portrait of Alvarado, and plates of Mexican picture writings, colored 8vo, half calf.* Mexico, 1847
 "Pedro de Alvarado was Cortes' lieutenant, not only in the conquest of Mexico, but in his subsequent career, as explorer and governor of Provinces. Hence this book supplying original, authentic material of history, is of importance."
- 1983 Ramsay, David. History of the United States from their First Settlement as English Colonies, in 1607 to 1808; continued to the Treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith and others. *Second edition. Scarce. 3 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut.* Phila., 1818
- 1984 ——— HISTORY OF THE REVOLUTION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, from a British Province to an Independent State. *Inserted portrait. Scarce. 2 vols. 8vo, calf.* Trenton, 1785
- 1985 ——— History of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. *boards, uncut. Scarce.* London, 1791
- 1986 ——— HISTORY OF SOUTH CAROLINA, from its First Settlement in 1670 to 1808. *Scarce. 2 vols. 8vo, unbound, uncut edges.* Charleston, 1809
- 1987 ——— MEMOIRS of the Life of Martha Laurens Ramsay, who died in Charleston, S. C., 1811. Extracts from her Diary, Letters and Private Papers. Letters from her Father, 1771-6. *Second edition. 18mo, boards.* Charlestown, Mass., 1812
- 1988 Ratcliffe, Mrs. Romance of the Forest. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo, *sheep.* Isaiah Thomas, Walpole, 1806
- 1989 RATHBAND, W. A BRIEF NARRATIVE of some Church Courses held in Opinion and Practise in the Churches lately erected in New England, etc. *Rare. 4to, Brown morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews.* London, 1644
- 1990 Ratio Disciplinæ, or The Constitution of the Congregational Churches, by T. C. Upham. 18mo, cloth. Portland, 1829
- 1991 RAYNER, B. L. Life of Jefferson, with Selections and Private Correspondence. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1834
- 1992 Read, J. M., Jr. Historical Enquiry concerning Henry Hudson, his Friends, Relatives and Early Life, his connection with the Muscovy Company and Discovery of Delaware Bay. *Royal 8vo, half morocco.* Munsell, Albany, 1866
Only fifty copies printed, of which only forty were for sale.
- 1993 Reception and Dinner at Danvers, of George Peabody, 1856, with the Exercises at the Laying of the Corner Stone, and at the Dedication. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth.* Boston, 1857

- 1994 RECORDS OF THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, from 1628 to 1686. Printed by Order of the Legislature. Edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M. D. 6 vols. *folio, cloth*. Boston, 1853-4
 The only available memento of these records, to the historian and antiquarian, as these are the only printed records. This is a valuable copy, with the extra ten pages supplying the hiatus in the original manuscript.
- 1995 RECORDS OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH IN NEW ENGLAND, from 1633 to 1689. Printed by Order of the Legislature of Massachusetts. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff. 10 vols. *folio, cloth*. Boston, 1855-61
- 1996 Records of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, embracing the Minutes of the Presbytery of Philadelphia and New York from 1706 to 1788. *Royal 8vo, half calf*. Phila., 1841
- 1997 Record of the Trial of Joshua Hett Smith for alleged complicity in the treason of Benedict Arnold, 1780. Edited by H. B. Dawson. *8vo, paper*. Morrisania, 1866
Fifty copies printed, this No. 32.
- 1998 Reed and Cadwallader Pamphlets. A Reprint, with an Appendix. *Royal 8vo, paper*. Phila., 1863
- 1999 Reed, John. (*Pastor in Bridgewater.*) Apology for the Rites of Infant Baptism. *12mo, sheep*. Providence, 1805
- 2000 Reed, W. B. Romance of American History. *18mo, half morocco*. Phila., 1839
- 2001 Rees, James. Beauties of Daniel Webster. *Portrait. 8vo, half morocco*. New York, 1839
- 2002 Regnault-Warin, M. Histoire du General Lafayette en Amerique, précédée d'une notice sur sa Vie. *8vo, half calf*. Paris, 1852
- 2003 Remarks on Mayhew's Incidental Reflections relative to the Church of England, as contained in his Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for Propagating the Gospel, etc., by a Son of the Church of England. *8vo, half morocco*. D. Fowle, Portsmouth, 1768
- 2004 Removal of the Remains of James Munroe from Norfolk to Virginia. *8vo, cloth*. New York, 1858
- 2005 Reply to Lieut-General Burgoyne's Letter to his Constituents. *Second edition. 8vo, boards*. London, 1779
- 2006 Report of the Centennial Celebration, June 24, 1865, at Pawtucket, of the Incorporation of North Providence. *4to, half morocco*. Providence, 1865
- LARGE PAPER: *Fifty copies printed, this No. 29.*
- 2007 Report of a French Protestant Refugee in Boston, 1687, Translated by E. T. Fisher. *4to, paper*. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1868
One hundred and twenty-five copies printed.
- 2008 ——— Another copy.
- 2009 Report in Relation to the North Eastern Boundary of Maine. *8vo, half morocco*. Portland, 1828
- 2010 Reports on supplying Boston with Pure Water. *16mo*.

- 2011 Report on the Condition of the Indian Tribes; Mineral Resources; and Abstract of Seventh Census. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. Washington, 1850-67
- 2012 REPORT of House of Lords' Committees, to inquire into the several Proceedings in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, in opposition to the Sovereignty of His Majesty, in his Parliament of Great Britain, over that Province; and also, what hath passed in this House relative thereto, from the first day of January, 1764. Scarce. Folio, half morocco. London, 1774
Very interesting, and believed to be the first Official Report on the Acts and Demands of the People of Boston, and of their Destruction of 340 chests of Tea, etc., giving minute details, etc.
- 2013 REPORTS OF EXPLORATIONS AND SURVEYS, to ascertain the most Practicable and Economical Route for a Railroad, from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, made under the Direction of the Secretary of War, etc. Many hundred maps, plans, and plates of views, fish, reptiles, birds, animals, flowers, shells, etc., a number of which are finely coloured. 13 vols. 4to, cloth. Washington, 1855-61
- 2014 RESULTS OF THREE SYNODS, held by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches of Massachusetts Province, New England, viz., 1. The Platform of Church Discipline, 1648; 2. Propositions regarding Baptism; 3. Necessity of Reformation. 12mo, old binding. Boston, N. E., 1725
Autograph of Samuel Sewall, 1814.
- 2015 RESULTS OF THREE SYNODS, containing, 1st. Platform of Church Discipline; 2d. Propositions of Baptism; 3d. Necessity of Reformation, etc. 8vo, old binding. Boston, 1725
Autographs of Samuel Sewall, 1814, Thomas Wiswall, 1752.
- 2016 RHODE ISLAND Collections of the Historical Society. 6 vols. 8vo. 1827-67
I. Roger Williams's Key to the Indian Language, from the edition of 1643.
II. Simplicitie's Defence against Seven-headed Policy.
III. Early History of Narragansett.
IV. Callender's Rhode Island, Notes, etc., by Romeo Elton.
V. Annals of Providence.
VI. Invasion of Canada in 1775, including the Journal of Captain Simeon Thayer, of the Perils and Sufferings of the Army under Benedict Arnold, in its March, with Notes, etc., by E. M. Stone.
- 2017 ——— The Same. 5 vols. 8vo, cloth, and 1st in paper. 6 vols. Providence, 1827-67
- 2018 Rhode Island. Official Record of Rhode Island, in the United States Army and Navy, during the Rebellion of the Southern States. Portrait. Folio, half cloth. Providence, 1866
- 2019 Ridgeley, David. Annals of Annapolis, from the First Settlements in its Vicinity, 1649, until the War of 1812, with various Incidents in the History of Maryland, from Early Records, Public Documents, etc., with Appendix, Letters from Washington, etc. 8vo, unbound, uncut. Baltimore, 1841

- 2020 Riedesel, Madame. Letters and Memoirs, Relating to the War of American Independence, and the Capture of the German Troops at Saratoga. *Scarce. 12mo, boards New York, 1827*
- 2021 Rights of Great Britain Asserted against the Claims of America; an Answer to the Declaration of Congress, said to be written by Lord George Germaine. *Scarce. Half morocco. London, printed, Phila., reprinted, 1776*
- 2022 Ripley, Henry J. Church Polity, a Treatise on Churches and the Christian Ministry. *12mo, folded. Boston, 1867*
- 2023 Rise, Spring, and Foundation of the Anabaptists. *Wanting title-page. Dedication, signed J. S. 4to, unbound.*
- 2024 Rivals of Acadia, an Old Story of the New World. *12mo, boards. Boston, 1827*
- 2025 Roberts, G. A Catechism of British Biography. *24mo, half morocco. Newbury.*
- 2026 Robertson, Ignatius Loyola. Sketches of Public Characters, with Notices of other Matters. *8vo, boards. New York, 1830*
- 2027 ROBERTSON, William. HISTORY OF AMERICA, books IX and X. containing the History of Virginia, 1688, and New England, 1652. *12mo, cloth. Phila., 1799*
- 2028 Robbins, Chandler. Discourse in Commemoration of William P. Lunt, at Quincy, 1857; also, the Last Sermon by Mr. Lunt, with Appendix. *8vo, cloth. Boston, 1857*
- 2029 ——— History of the Second Church, or Old North, in Boston, with a History of the New Brick Church. *Portrait and plates. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1852*
- 2030 Robbins, Thomas. (*Pastor, in Connecticut.*) Historical View of the First Planters of New-England. *12mo, sheep. Hartford, 1815*
- 2031 Robinson, C. An Account of Discoveries in the West, until 1619, and of Voyages To, and Along the Atlantic Coast of North America, from 1520 to 1573. *8vo, cloth. Richmond, Va., 1848*
- 2032 Robinson, John. (*Pastor of the Pilgrims.*) Works, with a Memoir and Annotations by Robert Ashton. *3 vols. 12mo, cloth. Tract and Book Society, Boston, 1851*
- 2033 ROBINSON, William. SEVERAL EPISTLES given forth by Two of the LORD's Faithful Servants, (William Robinson and William Leddru) whom he sent to New-England to bear witness to his Everlasting Truth, etc., and were there, (by the Priests, Rulers, and Professors) after cruel and long Imprisonment, and Inhuman Whippings and Punishment, put to death, etc. *Very rare. 4to, calf, by Bedford. London, 1669*
- One of the rarest of the Tracts relating to the Persecutions of the New England Quakers by the Puritans.
- 2034 Rogers, E. P. Discourse on the Reformed Dutch of Albany, 1857. *Plates. Royal 8vo, paper. New York, 1858*
- 2035 Rogers, Nicholas. Observations upon Certain Passages in Jefferson's Notes on Virginia. *8vo. New York, 1804*

- 2036 Rogers, T. J. American Biographical Dictionary. Fourth edition. *Portrait. 12mo, sheep.* Phila., 1829
- 2037 ——— American Biographical Dictionary, or Remembrancer of the Departed Heroes, Sages and Statesmen of America. Fourth Edition. *Portrait. 16mo, sheep.* Phila., 1829
- 2038 ROGERS, Maj. Robert. ACCOUNT OF NORTH AMERICA, Description of the Colonies, Nations and Tribes of Indians, etc. 8vo, half sheep. London, 1765
- 2039 Rondthaler, Edward. Life of John Heckewelder, edited by B. H. Coates. *Portrait. 8vo, half morocco.* Phila., 1847
- 2040 ROOTS, Peter. Letter to the First Congregational Pædobaptist Church, at Rutland, Vt., with a Collection of Observations, Hymns, Letters, etc., taken from the Works of Nathaniel Emmons, John Wesley and others; in this Collection, Dr. Robbins' Revival at Plymouth. 8vo, boards. Hartford. n. d.
Autograph of Nathaniel Emmons.
- 2041 Ross, A. A. Discourse on the Civil and Religious Liberty of Rhode Island, in the Second Century from its First Settlement. 12mo, cloth. Providence, R. I., 1838
- 2042 Rowson, Susannah. (*Preceptress at Newton,*) A Spelling Dictionary, for the use of her Pupils. Small 4to, boards. Boston, 1807
- 2043 ——— Miscellaneous Poems. (*Wanting from page 217-227, the end.*) 12mo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1804
Presented by Isaiah Thomas to the Antiquarian Society, 1820, with his autograph.
- 2044 Royal Charters, Copies and Translations, of Nova Scotia and Canada, granted in 1621, '25, and '28, to Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling. Folio, unbound. London, 1831
- 2045 ROYS, A. History of Norfolk, Conn., 1783-1844; Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Second Reformed Church, at Glenville, N. Y., 1868, by Rev. F. F. Wilson. 2 nos. 8vo, paper. New York, 1848-68
- 2046 RUDO ESSAYO tentativa de una Prevencional Descripcion Geographica de la Provincia de Sonora, etc. Royal 4to, paper. Munsell for San Augustin de la Florida, 1863
This tract is now published for the first time.
- 2047 Ruggles, S. B. Report of the Department of State, of the International Monetary Conference at Paris. 4to. Washington, 1867
- 2048 Rules and Regulations for the Massachusetts Army, 1775; An Act for Regulating and Governing the Militia, 1778. 2 nos.
- 2049 Rumsey, James. Treatise on the application of Steam, wherein is clearly shewn from Actual Experiments that Steam may be applied to propel Boats of Vessels, or any burthen, against Rapid Currents with great Velocity; by James Rumsey, of Berkeley County, Virginia. Rare. 8vo, half morocco. Phila., 1787
- 2050 Runnels, M. T. Centennial Anniversary of the Congregational Church in Sanbornton, N. H., 1871. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, Conn., 1872

- 2051 RUSSEL, Robert. (*Wadhurst, Sussex.*) SEVEN SERMONS. Fourth edition. 24mo, morocco, gilt edges.
Reprinted by B. G. and F. A., for Benj. Elliot, Boston, 1701
- 2052 Russell, W. S. Guide to Plymouth and Recollections of the Pilgrims. *Illustrated.* 12mo, cloth. *Boston, 1846.*
- 2053 ——— Guide to Plymouth and Recollections of the Pilgrims. *Illustrated.* Second Edition. 12mo, cloth. *Boston, 1855*
- 2054 RUTHERFORD, Samuel. SURVEY OF THE SPIRITUAL ANTICHRIST, opening the secrets of Familisme and Antinomianisme in the Antichristian Doctrine of John Saltmarsh, and Will. Del, etc A Modest Survey of the Secrets of Antinomianisme, etc. 4to-old binding. *London, 1648*
- 2055 ——— THE DUE RIGHT OF PRESBYTERIES, or a Peaceable Plea for the Government of the Church of Scotland, viz.: The Way of the Church in New England, Their Apology for the said Government, A Treatise for a Church Government; Robinson's Justification of Separation; The People's Plea; Diverse Arguments against Presbyterian Government considered, etc. *Scarce. 4to, old binding. London, 1644*
- 2056 SABINE, Lorenzo. Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, with an Historical Essay. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. *Boston, 1864*
- 2057 ——— Principal Fisheries of the American Seas. Report to Congress. 8vo, cloth. *Washington, 1853*
- 2058 SABIN, Joseph. DICTIONARY OF BOOKS relating to America, from its Discovery to the Present Time. *Parts 2 to 16. 13 nos. 8vo, paper. New York, 1867-70*
An extremely valuable work now in course of publication, a very necessary work for the collector.
- 2059 SABIN'S REPRINTS OF RARE HISTORICAL TRACTS, VIZ.:
I. Byfield, Nathaniel. An Account of the late Revolution in New-England, 1689.
II. A Relation of Maryland, (*reprinted from the London edition of 1635,*) with Notes and Appendix, by F. L. Hawkes. *Map.*
III. Whitfield, Henry. A Farther Discovery of the Present State of the Indians in New England, 1650.
IV. Certain Inducements to Well Minded People, 1643.
V. Whitfield, Henry. Strength out of Weakness, or a Glorious Manifestation of the Further Progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England, 1652.
VI. A Further Manifestation of the Progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England, 1659.
VII. New England's First Fruits, 1643.
VIII. Further Queries upon the Present State of New-England Affairs, 1689-90.
IX. Day Breaking, if not the Sun Rising of the Gospel with the Indians in New England, 1648.
X. Shepard, Thomas. The Clear Sunshine of the Gospel Breaking forth upon the Indians in New England, 1648.
10 vols. 4to, uncut. *New York, 1865*
LARGE PAPER: *fifty copies printed of each.*
- 2060 ——— The Same. 10 vols. 8vo, paper. *New York, 1865*
Two hundred and fifty copies of each.

- 2061 SALEM WITCHCRAFT, comprising More Wonders of the Invisible World, collected by Robert Calef; and More Wonders of the Invisible World, by Cotton Mather; with Notes and Explanations by S. P. Fowler. *Portraits on India paper. Royal 4to, cloth.* Boston, 1865
 LARGE PAPER: *One hundred copies only.*
- 2062 Salem Witchcraft, with Account of Salem Village, and a History of Opinions on Witchcraft and kindred Subjects, by C. W. Upham. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, front edges uncut, tops gilt. Boston, 1867
- 2063 Sampson, Deborah. The Female Review. Life of Deborah Sampson, the Female Soldier in the War of the Revolution. With an Introduction and Notes by John Adams Vinton. *Portrait and plate. 4to, uncut.* Boston, 1866
 LARGE PAPER: *only thirty-five copies printed; this No. 1.*
- 2064 ——— Another copy.
 LARGE PAPER: *Three copies on drawing paper; this No. 1.*
- 2065 SANCT, AUGUSTINUS. Prima Par librorum divi Aurelij Augustini quos edidit cathecuminus; De Academicis, libri III; De beata Vita, liber I; De Ordini, Libri II; Soliloquiorum, libri II; De immortalitate anime, liber I; de libris disciplinari grammatica, cathegorie Aristotelis per Augustinum translate, Principia Dialectice, Principia Rhetorice. (*Black Letter.*) Folio. Amberbachius et Froben, Basil, 1506
 First collected edition, illuminated initials, originally published in 9 vols.; each volume complete in itself. Pro. Conv. Bambergensis.
- 2066 Sanford, Ezekiel. A History of the United States before the Revolution, with some Account of the Aborigines. 8vo, bds., uncut edges. Phila., 1819
- 2067 Santarem, Viscount. Researches respecting Americus Vesputius, and his Voyage. Translated by E. V. Childe. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1850
- 2068 Sargent, L. M. The Vision of Rubeta. An Epic Story of the Island of Manhattan. *Illustrated. Royal 8vo, boards.* Boston, 1838
- 2069 Sargent, Winthrop. Loyalist Poetry of the Revolution, (*with the cancelled leaf.*) 4to, half mor., front edges uncut. Phila., 1857
Choice copy; No. 76.
- 2070 Satterlee, A. H. An Arrangement of Medals and Tokens struck in honor of the Presidents of the United States, and of the Presidential Candidates, from John Adams to Abraham Lincoln. *Interleaved. 8vo, paper.* New York, 1862
- 2071 Savage, James. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692. 4 vols. 8vo, folded. Boston, 1860
- 2072 SAYBROOK CONFESSION OF FAITH, owned and consented to by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches in Connecticut, in New England, at Saybrook, 1708. 18mo, blue morocco, gilt edges, by Smith, N. Y. Bridgeport, Conn., 1810

- 2073 Schaack, Henry C. Van. Life of Peter Van Schaack. Selections from his Correspondence and other Writings during the American Revolution, and his Exile in England. 8vo, unbound. New York, 1842
- 2074 School for Good Manners. Scarce. 48mo, morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews. Windsor, Vt., 1815
- 2075 SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. THE INDIAN TRIBES OF 'THE UNITED STATES; Collected and Prepared under the Direction' of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, per Act of Congress, 1847. Illustrated by S. Eastman, Capt. U. S. A. Published under authority of Congress. 5 vols. 4to, cloth. Phila., 1853
- It has performed a very important service for Indian history, in collecting and preserving an immense amount of historic dates, vocabularies of Indian languages, legends, biographies, narratives of captivities, Indian wars, etc. A very large number of beautiful plates, portraits, utensils, instruments, and antiquities generally; all that have been discovered. These volumes have nearly 300 plates, representing thousands of scenes and objects.
- 2076 ——— Notes on the Iroquois. Contributions to the Aboriginal History. Antiquities and General Ethnology of Western New York. Royal 8vo, cloth. New York, 1846
- 2077 Schultz, C. Travels on an Inland Voyage through New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee. Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo, sheep. New York, 1810
- 2078 "Scipio's" Reflections on Munroe's View of the Conduct of the Executive. 12mo, unbound. Boston, 1798
- 2079 Scott, J. M. Blue Lights, or the Convention. A Poem. 24mo, boards. New York, 1817
- 2080 Scott, Lt. General. Memoirs, written by himself. Portrait. Royal 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt. New York, 1864
- LARGE PAPER.
- 2081 Scott, Sir Walter. Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. 18mo, cloth. London, 1830
- 2082 ——— Another copy. New York, 1841
- 2083 Scripture Maps. 48mo, morocco. Utica, 1825
- 2084 Scripture-Bishop Vindicated. A Defense of the Dialogue between Prælatius and Eleutherius, upon the Scripture-Bishop. Scarce. 8vo, old binding. D. Henchman, Boston, N. E., 1731
- 2085 Sculptura-Historico-Technica. A History of the Art of Engraving, from Balducci, Le Comte, Faithorne, the Abecedario Pittorico, etc. 18mo, half morocco. London, 1847
- 2086 Seaman, Valentine. A Dissertation on the Mineral Waters of Saratoga, with an Account of the Waters of Ballston. Map. 8vo, boards. New York, 1809
- 2087 SECRET JOURNALS of the Acts and Proceedings of Congress, from the First Meeting thereof, to the dissolution of the Confederation, by the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Published under the direction of the President, conformably to resolution of Congress, 1818-20. 4 vols. 8vo, clean copy, boards, uncut, large margins. Boston, 1820
- 2088 Sedgwick, John. Antinomianisme Anatomized, or a Glasse for the Lawlesse. Rare. 4to, cloth. London, 1643

- 2089 Selections from the Chronicle of Boston, and from the Book of Retrospection and Anticipation compiled in the last month of the last year of the Town; and first month of the first year of the City. 8vo, half sheep. Boston, 1822
- 2090 Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Park Street Church and Society, 1859. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1861
- 2091 Sermons, at the Funeral of Timothy Greene, 1763, at Trinity Church, by William Hooper. 4to, unbound. Boston, 1763
- 2092 ——— At Trinity Church, Newport, 1758, by Thomas Pol-
len. 4to. J. Franklin, Newport, 1759
- 2093 ——— On the Death of Samuel Holden of London, 1740, by
Benjamin Colman. 4to, unbound. Boston, 1740
- 2094 Services at the Funeral of Martha, wife of Harvey K. Clarke,
daughter of Timothy and Eliza (Adams) Upham. Conducted
by the Rev. W. E. McLaren, Pastor of Westminster Church,
and the Rev. George Worthington, Rector of St. John's Church,
Detroit. Portrait. 4to, cloth. For private distribution.
Detroit, 1869
- 2095 SERMONS, by Belknap, 4 nos., 1773, '92, '95, '96; John Han-
cock, 3 nos., 1734, '38, '43; Samuel Wigglesworth, 1728;
James Allen, 1721; Samuel Checkley, 1727-'41; Benjamin
Wadsworth, 1722; Nathaniel Whitaker, 1783-1811; John
Webb, 1727; John Barnard, 1729; Henry Caner, 1761; Jere-
miah Dummer, 1763; Ebenezer Gay, 1781; Silvanus Conant,
1759; Timothy Dwight, 1781; Samuel Davis, 1761; John
Mellen, 1756; Peter Clark, 1744, *Autograph of Samuel Cook*,
1744; Geo. Hitchcock, 1757; Jonathan Ashley, 1742; George
Duffield, 1784; William Stearns, 1775; Thaddeus Macarthy,
1774; *To the Antiquarian Society by William Lincoln*, 1826;
Alden Bradford, 1806; Eliphalet Porter, 1784; William Gor-
don, 1775; Edward Holyoke, 1741; Leonard Woods, 1823;
Jedidiah Morse, 1812; Alvin Hyde, 1817; Daniel Chaplin,
1808; Alvin Hyde, 1817; History of the Convention, 1821;
the few last are before the Convention of Ministers. 39 nos.
- 2096 Sermons. John Prentice, 1731; George Whitfield's Vindica-
tion of the Remarkable Work of God in New England. Lon-
don, 1742; Whitfield's Answer to Bishop of London's Pasto-
rial, 1739; David Bostwick, 1765, *Autograph of Ebenezer Gay*,
1772; Jonathan Mayhew, 1766; Ebenezer Gay, 1747; Jeremy
Condy, 1767; Samuel Dunbar, 1675; James Pike, 1751; John
Brown, 1729; Andrew Eliot, 1744; Lemuel Haynes, 1833;
Timothy Harrington, 1756; Lemuel Briant, 1749, *Autograph*
J. Adams; John Webb, 1727; Andrew Eliot, 1753, (*two pages*
wanting); John Murray, 1784; Nathan Fiske, 1778; Benjamin
Trumbull, 1783, *Autograph Rev. Joseph Sumner, from his as-
sured friend and humble servant, the Author*, Peter Thacher,
1793. 20 nos.
- 2097 Sermon of Samson Occom, preached at the Execution of Moses
Paul, an Indian, at New Haven, 1772, for the murder of Moses
Cook, preached at the desire of said Paul. New London, 1772

- 2098 Sermons. Jonathan Edwards on the Installation of Samuel Buel, 1746; Buel, at Ordination of Samson Occom, A Native Indian and Missionary to the Indians, with Letter to David Bostwick, giving account of Occom's Education, etc., 1761; Occom's Sermon at the Execution of Moses Paul, an Indian, 1773; Thacher's Discourse on Death of Gov. S. Adams, 1804; Benjamin Colman, On Charity to the Poor, 1725-1736; Nathaniel Whitaker, of Salem, on the Death of George Whitfield, 1770, *Autograph of Thomas Seccomb*, 1771; Whitfield's on Regeneration, 1739; Samuel Williams at Ordination of John Prince, Salem, 1780. 8 nos.
- 2099 ——— On the 'Battle of Lexington by Zabdiel Adams, 1783; Jacob Cushing, 1778, *Autograph of Rev. Samuel Williams*; Samuel Woodward, 1779; Henry Cummings, 1781; Phillips Payson, 1782; and Thanksgiving Discourse 1774, by William Gordon, of Roxbury, 1775. 6 nos. Rare.
- 2100 ——— Dr. Chauncy before the Society for Encouraging Industry, 1852; Josiah Smith on Character and Preaching of Whitfield, with Colman and Cooper's Preface. 2 pamphlets. Boston, 1740-52
- 2101 SEVENTY-SIX SOCIETY. 4 vols. 8vo, folded. Phila., 1855-7
 I. Papers in relation to the case of Silas Deane, now first published from the Original Manuscript.
 II. Examination of Joseph Galloway, Esq., by a Committee of the House of Commons. Edited by Thomas Balch.
 III. Paper relating to Public Events in Massachusetts preceding the American Revolution.
 IV. Papers relating chiefly to the Maryland Line during the Revolution. Edited by Thomas Balch.
One hundred and fifty copies. Scarce.
- 2102 SEWALL, Joseph. (*Pastor in Boston.*) The Certainty and Suddenness of Christ's coming to Judgment. 18mo, pamphlet. Boston, 1716
- 2103 ——— THE HOLY SPIRIT CONVINCING THE WORLD OF SIN, OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT. Sermons in Brattle Street and the Old South Church, Boston, 1741. 18mo, old binding. *J. Draper for D. Henchman, Boston, 1741*
- 2104 ——— DESIRES THAT JOSHUA'S RESOLUTION MAY BE REVIVED, or Excitations to the Constant and Diligent Exercise of Family Religion. 18mo, old binding. *B. Green, for S. Gerrish, Boston, N. E., 1716*
- 2105 ——— Sermon at Thursday Lecture, 1742, on the Death of King George, 1727; Death of Alexander Cumming, 1763; *Gift of Hon. Thomas Hubbard to Joseph Green*; On the Reduction of the Havannah, 1762; On a day of Prayer, 1742; On the Death of his Father, Samuel Sewall, 1730. 6 nos.
- 2106 ——— Memoir of Rev. Jotham Sewall, of Maine, *Portrait.* 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1853
- 2107 Sewall, R. K. Ancient Dominions of Maine, earliest Facts, Recent Discoveries of Aboriginal Towns, etc. 8vo, cloth. Bath, Me., 1859

- 2108 Sewall, J. M. Miscellaneous Poems, with several Specimens, from the Author's Manuscript Version of the Poems of Ossian. *Extremely scarce. 18mo, sheep. Portsmouth, 1801*

Sewall was the Author of the oft quoted lines,—

"No pent up Utica contracts our powers,
But the whole boundless continent is ours."

- 2109 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, WORKS. THE PLAYS, edited from the Folio of 1623, with various Readings from all the editions and all the Commentators, Notes, Introductory Remarks, Historical Sketch of the Text, an Account of the Rise and Progress of the English Drama, Memoir of the Poet and an Essay on his Genius, by Richard Grant White. *Portrait. 12 vols. royal 8vo, half morocco, front edges uncut, tops gilt.*

Boston, 1866

LARGE PAPER: *only fifty copies printed, three of which were destroyed by fire in New York. Very rare.*

- 2110 ——— Works, Vol. 1st, containing Life, Essays and Poems. *Royal 8vo, half morocco, uncut edges, tops gilt. Boston, 1866*

LARGE PAPER: *Fifty copies only.*

- 2111 ——— An Essay on the Authorship of the Three Parts of King Henry the Sixth, by R. G. White. *Royal 8vo, uncut edges, tops gilt, (uniform with the works.)*

Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1859

- 2112 ——— MEMOIRS OF THE LIFE, with an Essay toward the Expression of his Genius, and the Rise and Progress of the English Drama, by R. G. White. *Royal 8vo, uncut edges, tops gilt, (uniform with the works.)*

Boston, 1866

LARGE PAPER: *One hundred copies.*

- 2113 SHEA'S AMERICAN LINGUISTICS. 12 vols. or nos. folio, unbound.

LARGE PAPER. *Five copies only printed. New York, 1860-3*

I. A French-Onandaga Dictionary, from a Manuscript of the Seventeenth Century, by John G. Shea.

II. Vocabulary of the Chinook Language, by G. Gibbs.

III. Grammatical Sketch of the Heve Language, from an unpublished Spanish Manuscript, by B. Smith.

IV. Grammar of the Mutson Language, spoken at the Mission of San Juan Bautista, Alta California, by Father Felipe Arroyode la Cuesta, *Order of St. Francis.*

V. Grammar of the Pima, or Névome. A Language of Sonora, from a Manuscript of the xviii. Century, edited by B. Smith.

VI. Grammar and Dictionary of the Yakama Language, by Rev. M. C. Pandosy. *Oblate of Mary Immaculate*, Translated by Gibbs and Shea.

VII. Vocabulary of the Language of St. Antonio Mission, California, by Father Bonaventura Sitjar. *Order of St. Francis.*

VIII. Vocabulary, or Phrase Book, of the Mutsun Language of Alta California, by the Rev. F. Felipe A. de la Cuesta. *Order of St. Francis.*

IX. Vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi, by G. Gibbs.

X. Radical Words of the Mohawk Language, with their Derivatives, by the Rev. James Bruyas, S. J.

XI. Grammar of the Mikmaque Language of Nova Scotia, from the Manuscripts of the Abbe Maillard, by Rev. Joseph Bellenger.

XII. A Dictionary of the Chinook Jargon, or Trade Language of Oregon, by G. Gibbs.

- 2114 SHEA'S EARLY SOUTHERN TRACTS. 2 vols. 4to, paper.
Baltimore, 1865
I. Relation of the Successful Beginnings of Lord Baltimore's Plantation in Mary-Land, 1634.
II. The Sea-Weed Factor, or, a Voyage to Maryland, a Satyr, in which is Described, the Laws, Government, Courts, Buildings, Feasts, Frolicks, Drunken Humours, etc., of the Inhabitants of that part of America, by E. Cook.
One hundred and fifty copies printed.
- 2115 Shepard, Thomas. Autobiography, with Notices of his Life and Character, by Nehemiah Adams. 18mo, cloth. Boston, 1832
- 2116 ——— PARABLE OF THE TEN VIRGINS, by Thomas Shepard, late worthy and Faithfull Pastor at Cambridge, in New England, published from the Author's Notes, by John Mitchell and Thomas Shepard, his Son, Minister at Charlestown. Folio, old calf.
London, 1669
- Bookplate of James Sherman.
- 2117 ——— PARABLE OF THE TEN VIRGINS, by Thomas Shepard. Late worthy and Faithful Pastor of the Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England. Folio, old binding.
Reprinted, and carefully corrected in the Year 1695
Autograph of Sarah Coffin.
- 2118 ——— DOCTRINE OF THE SABBATH. 4to, old binding.
London, 1649
- 2119 Sheppard, John H. Reminiscences of the Vaughan Family, and more particularly of Benjamin Vaughan, LL.D., with a few Additions, a Genealogy and Notes. Royal 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. Boston, 1865
- 2120 Sherburne, John H. Life and Character of John Paul Jones. Portrait. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Washington, 1825
- 2121 ——— The Suppressed History of the Administration of John Adams, 1797-1801, as printed and suppressed in 1802 by John Wood. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1846
- 2122 Short (A) View of the History of Massachusetts Bay, with respect to their Charter and Constitution, by Israel Mauduit.
London, 1769
- 2123 Short (A) History of the Rise, Reign, and Ruin of the Antinomians, Familists, and Libertines, that infected the Churches of New England, and how they were Confuted by the Assembly, etc. Scarce. 4to, unbound. London, 1692
- 2124 Shurtleff, N. B. A Perpetual Calendar for Old and New Styles. Second edition. Ornamented borders. 4to. Privately printed. Boston, 1851
- 2125 ——— A Decimal System for the Arrangement and Administration of Libraries. 4to, cloth. Privately printed. Boston, 1856
- 2126 ——— Memorial of the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin, Ceremonies, Oration, etc. 4to, full turkey morocco extra, gilt edges. Boston, 1857
- 2127 SIBBES, Richard. THE SPIRITUAL JUBILEE. Rare. 4to, old calf. London, 1638

This work is not mentioned in the list of Sibbes' Works prefixed to Pickering's edition (1838) of "The Bruised Reed."

- 2128 Sibley, J. L. History of the Town of Union, County of Lincoln, Maine, with a Family Register of the Settlers before 1800, and their Descendants. *Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1851*
- 2129 SIEGE (The) OF CHARLESTON BY THE BRITISH FLEET AND ARMY, under the Command of Admiral Arbuthnot and Sir Henry Clinton, which terminated with the Surrender, 1780. *Portrait. 4to, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1867*
One hundred copies printed.
- 2130 SIEGE OF SAVANNAH by the Combined American and French Forces, under the Command of Gen. Lincoln and the Count D'Estaing, 1779. *Portrait. 4to, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1866*
- 2131 "Sigma." Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter. *18mo, cloth. Boston, 1857*
- 2132 SIKES, Henry. LIFE AND DEATH OF SIR HENRY VANE. A Short Narrative of the main Passages of his Earthly Pilgrimage, etc. *Rare. 4to, half russia. London, 1662*
- 2133 Silliman, B. Remarks made on a Short Tour between Hartford and Quebec, 1819. Second edition. *8vo, boards, uncut. New Haven, 1824*
- 2134 SIMCOE'S MILITARY JOURNAL. A History of the Operations of a Partisan Corps called "The Queen's Rangers," commanded by Lieut.-Col. J. G. Simcoe, during the American Revolution, with Life of the Author, etc. *Plans. Royal 8vo, bds. Scarce. New York, 1844*
- 2135 Simms, W. G. History of South Carolina from its Discovery by Europeans. *12mo, cloth. New York, 1866*
- 2136 ——— Lyrical and other Poems. First edition. *12mo, half morocco. Charleston, S. C., 1827*
- 2137 ——— War Poetry of the South. *12mo, green morocco extra, gilt edges. New York, 1867*
- 2138 Simms, J. R. The American Spy, or Freedom's Early Sacrifice. A Tale of the Revolution, founded upon Fact. *Royal 8vo, half morocco. Munsell, Albany, 1857*
LARGE PAPER: Only twenty-eight copies printed.
- 2139 Simonds, T. C. History of South Boston (formerly Dorchester Neck). *Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1857*
- 2140 Smith, Buckingham. An Inquiry into the Authenticity of Documents concerning a Discovery in North America claimed to have been made by Verrazzano. *Map. Royal 4to, paper. One hundred and twenty copies printed. New York, 1864*
- 2141 Smith, Charlotte. Elegiac Sonnetts, and other Poems. First Worcester edition. *24mo, half morocco. Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1795*
- 2142 Smith, Mrs. E. V. History of Newburyport, from the Earliest Settlement of the Country to the Present Time, with a Biographical Appendix. *8vo, cloth. Newburyport, 1854*
- 2143 ——— Three other copies the same.
- 2144 Smith, H. W. Nuts to Crack, containing the Cadwallader Pamphlets, Valley Forge Letters, etc., etc. *Royal 8vo, folded. Phila., 1856*

- 2145 Smith, H. W. Nuts for Future Historians to Crack. *Royal 8vo, half red morocco, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Bradstreet.* Phila., 1856
- 2146 SMITH, Captain John. A TRUE RELATION OF VIRGINIA, with an Introduction and Notes by Charles Deane. *With fac-simile map. Royal 4to, paper.* Boston, 1866
LARGE PAPER; two copies on drawing paper, this one of them.
- 2147 ——— The same.
LARGE PAPER; two copies on Holland paper, this one of them.
- 2148 ——— The same.
LARGE PAPER; two copies on India paper, this being one.
- 2149 ——— The same. *Map. 4to, brown morocco, extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews.* Boston, 1866
Two hundred and fifty copies printed of this size, this No. 1.
- 2150 ——— The same. *Map. 4to, cloth.* Boston, 1866
Two hundred and eighty copies, of which only 250 are for sale, this No. 194.
- 2151 ——— ADVERTISEMENTS FOR THE UNEXPERIENCED PLANTERS of New England or Anywhere: or the Pathway to erect a Plantation. *Fac-simile of Smith's map of New England, with Additions and Corrections as published in 1635. Royal 4to, paper.*
LARGE PAPER; twenty-five copies, this No. 1. Boston, 1865
- 2152 ——— The same. *4to, cloth.* Boston, 1865
Two hundred and fifty copies.
- 2153 ——— A DESCRIPTION OF NEW ENGLAND, or Observations and Discoveries in the North of America in the year 1614. With the Success of Six Ships that went the next year, 1615, *Fac-simile of the original map. Royal 4to.* Boston, 1865
LARGE PAPER; twenty-five copies, this No. 1.
- 2154 ——— A Description of New England, or Observations and Discoveries in the North of America, 1614. *Fac-simile of the original map. 4to, cloth.* Boston, 1865
Two hundred and fifty copies.
- 2155 ——— NEW ENGLAND TRIALS, declaring the success of eighty ships employed thither within these eight yeares. With the present estate of that happie Plantation, begun by sixty weak men, 1620, etc. Second edition. *Imp. 8vo, paper.* (London, 1622.) Boston.
Sixty copies for John Carter Brown; this No. 26.
- 2156 ——— TRUE TRAVELS. Adventures and Observations in Europe, Asia, Africke, and America. History of Virginia from 1593-1629. Portrait and Maps from the London edition of 1629. 2 vols. bds., uncut. *Franklin Press, Richmond, Va., 1819*
- 2157 SMITH, Joshua Hett. AUTHENTIC NARRATIVE of the Causes which led to the Death of Major André, Adjutant General of his Majesty's Forces in North America, with A MONODY on the Death of Major André, by Miss Seward. *Portrait. Map and plate of Monument. 8vo, half sheep.* London, 1808
- 2158 ——— Another copy. 18mo, sheep. New York, 1809
- 2159 ——— Another copy. 12mo, sheep. London, 1808

- 2160 Smith, J. E. H. History of Pittsfield, (Berkshire County) Massachusetts, from 1784 to 1800. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth.*
Boston, 1869
- 2161 Smith, Josiah. The Character, Preaching, etc., of Mr. George Whitefield impartially represented and supported in a Sermon, Charleston, S. C., 1740, with Preface by Dr. Colman and Mr. Cooper, of Boston, N. E. *Scarce. 12mo, unbound.*
Boston, 1740
- 2162 Smith, M. View of the British Possessions in North America, comprehending Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, New Britain, Lower and Upper Canada, with all the Country to the Frozen Sea on the North and the Pacific Ocean on the West, with a concise History of the War in Canada. *18mo, sheep.*
Baltimore, 1814
- 2163 Smith, Seba. Powhatan. A Metrical Romance. *12mo, cloth.*
New York, 1841
- 2164 SMITH, Samuel. THE HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF NOVA-CÆSARIA, OR NEW JERSEY. An Account of the First Settlement, Progressive Improvements, The Original and Present Constitution, and other Events, to the Year 1721. *Extremely rare. Royal 8vo, Red morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews.*
Burlington in New Jersey, 1765
James Fell ex dono Charles Logan.
A judicious and authentic compilation. "Never having been reprinted, it has become very scarce, and difficult to be met with."—*Rick.*
Sold at Morrell's sale, New York, at \$50.
- 2165 Smith, O. H. Early Indian Trials and Sketches. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, cloth.*
Cincinnati, 1858
- 2166 SMITH, William. WORKS. 2 vols. 8vo, half mor. *Phila.*, 1803
- 2167 ——— History of the Province of New York, from its Discovery to the Appointment of Gov. Colded, in 1762. Best edition. *Scarce. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut.*
New York Historical Society, N. Y., 1830
- 2168 Smith, Dr. William. Orations on Gen. Montgomery and Benjamin Franklin, by Order of Congress, 1776, 1791; at Philadelphia. *8vo, half sheep.* *Phila.*
- 2169 Smyth, Thomas. Ecclesiastical Republicanism, or the Republicanism, Liberality, and Catholicity of Presbytery, in Contrast with Prelacy and Popery. *8vo, cloth.* *Boston*, 1843
- 2170 SNOW, C. H. HISTORY OF BOSTON, from its Origin to the Present Period, with some Account of the Environs. *Plates. 8vo, unbound.*
Boston, 1825
This copy has a great many portraits and plates inserted ready for the binder.
- 2171 ——— The Same. Second edition. *Scarce. Illustrated. 8vo, unbound.*
Boston, 1828
A. Holmes' copy, with his autograph; and that, in pencil, of O. W. Holmes.
- 2172 ——— Geography of Boston, with Historical Notes. *Scarce. 18mo, boards.* *Boston*, 1830
- 2173 Snowden, Richard. History of North and South America, from its Discovery to the Death of Washington. *Rare. Maps. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo, sheep.* *Phila.*, 1806

- 2174 Snowden, Richard. The Columbiad. A Poem on the American War. 12mo, half morocco. *Baltimore.*
- 2175 Society of the Army of the Cumberland. Fourth Reunion, Cleveland, 1870. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth. *Cincinnati,* 1870
- 2176 Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Reports for 1814, 22, 26, 43 to 48 to 50, 51, 56, 62. 13 nos.
Autograph of Abiel Holmes.
- 2177 ——— Duplicates of 1844, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55. 7 nos.
- 2178 ——— 2 Duplicates of 1855.
- 2179 ——— Discourses and Sermons before the Society, Joseph Eckley, 1805; Thomas Burnard, 1806; Jedediah Morse, 1810; James Kendall, 1812; Manton Eastburn, 1851. 5 Pamphlets,
- 2180 Some Materials to serve for a brief Memoir of John Daly Burk, Author of a History of Virginia, with Sketch of the Life and Character of his only child, Judge John Junius Burk. Edited by Charles Campbell. 8vo, paper. *Munsell, Albany,* 1868
- 2181 Soldier's Pocket Bible, first printed in 1653. 24mo, cloth. *Boston,* 1861
- 2182 Souldier's Pocket Bible, printed at London by G. B. and R. W. for G. C., 1643. Reproduced in fac-similes with an Introduction by Francis Fry. 12mo, half morocco. *London,* 1867
- 2183 Some Miscellany Observations on our Present Debates respecting Witchcraft, in a Dialogue between S. and B., by P. E. and J. A., *Phila.*, 1692. Reprint No. 1. 4to, paper. *Boston,* 1869
One hundred copies, this No. 31.
- 2184 Some Passages in the History of the First Church in Connexion with the Shepard Congregational Society in Cambridge, with Confession of Faith, Admission, Principles and Rules, with Names of Members. 12mo, cloth. *Cambridge,* 1842
- 2185 Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution, with Notes and Illustrations by Frank Moore. 12mo, half morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt. *New York,* 1856
- 2186 SPANHEME, Frederick. ENGLAND'S WARNING*BY GERMANIE'S WOE; or an Historical Narration, of the Originall, Progresse, Tenets, Names, and Severall Sects of the Anabaptists, in Germany, and the Low Countries for 120 years from 1521, untill these dayes. *Rare.* 4to, unbound. *London,* 1646
- 2187 SPARKS, Jared. AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. First series. First edition. *Portraits.* 10 vols. 12mo, cloth. *Boston,* 1834-8
- 2188 ——— The same. New series. Vols. 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 12, 14, 15. 8 vols. 12mo, cloth. *Boston,* 1844-7
- 2189 ——— Correspondence of the American Revolution, being Letters of Eminent Men to George Washington. 4 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. *Boston,* 1853
- LARGE PAPER.
- 2190 ——— Life of John Ledyard, the American Traveller. *Royal* 8vo, uncut. *Cambridge,* 1828
- 2191 ——— Life of Gouverneur Morris, with Selections from his Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 8vo, boards. *Boston,* 1832

- 2192 SPARKS, Jared. Life of Ethan Allen. 18mo, half morocco. *Burlington, 1858*
- 2193 ——— ' Memorial de Gouverneur Morris, Ministre des États-Unis en France, 1792-4, avec Annotations par A Gandais. 2 vols. 8vo, paper. *Paris, 1842*
- 2194 Speeches, Addresses, and Messages, of the Several Presidents of the United States, the Declaration of Independence, Constitution of the United States, and Washington's Farewell Address. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Phila., 1825*
Rufus Choate's copy, with two autographs.
- 2195 Speech of Thomas Jefferson at his Installment, 1801, with his Farewell to the Senate, and Proceedings at his Installment. *Portrait. 18mo, boards. Mathew Carey, Phila., 1801*
- 2196 SPEECHES OF THE GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS, from 1765 to 1775, and the Answers. Resolutions and Addresses for that Period, and other Public Papers, etc. 8vo, boards, uncut. *Boston, 1818*
- 2197 ——— The same. Two inserted portraits. Boards, uncut. *Boston, 1818*
- 2198 Spelling Book, (Perry's.) 12mo, boards. *Boston, 1824*
- 2199 Spirit of the Public Journals, or Beauties of the American Newspapers, 1805. 18mo, boards. *Baltimore, 1806*
- 2200 Spofford, J. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. A General View of the State. Map. 12mo, sheep. *Newburyport, 1828*
- 2201 SPRAGUE. Genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham, arranged in Chronological Order, to the fourth generation, counting from William Sprague, one of the First Planters in Massachusetts who arrived at Naumkeag from England in the year, 1628, to which is prefixed a short account of the first settlement of this county, before the arrival of the Old Charter in 1630, with additions. Scarce. Unbound, uncut. *Hosea Sprague, Hingham, 1828*
- 2202 Spring, Samuel. (Newburyport.) Essay on the Discipline of Christ's House; Remarks on the "Plan of Ecclesiastical Order." Scarce. Royal 8vo, half morocco, uncut, tops gilt. *Newburyport, 1816*
- 2203 Sproat, Mrs. M. Village Poems. 24mo, boards. *New York.*
- 2204 Squier, E. G. Collection of Rare and Original Documents and Relations, concerning The Discovery and Conquest of America, chiefly from the Spanish Archives, published in the Original, with translations, notes and Biographical Sketches. Maps. 4to, paper. *New York, 1860*
- 2205 ——— Monograph of Authors who have written on the Languages of Central America, and Collected Vocabularies, or composed Works in the Native Dialects of that country. 4to, unbound. *Munsell, Albany, 1861*
One hundred copies printed.
- 2206 STAMP ACT. Necessity of Repealing the Stamp Act, demonstrated, or a Proof that Great Britain must be Injured by that Act. Scarce. 8vo, half morocco. *Almon, London, 1766*

- 2207 Stamp Act. Second Protest, with a list of Voters against the Bill to Repeal the American Stamp Act, last Session. *8vo, half morocco. Scarce. Paris, 1766*
- 2208 Stanton, Daniel. Journal of the Life, Travels and Gospel Labours of D. Stanton, late of Philadelphia. *12mo, sheep. (Philadelphia printed) Reprinted, London, 1799*
- 2209 Stearns, Charles. Ladies Philosophy of Love. A Poem written in 1774. *Scarce. 4to, boards. Leominster, Mass., 1797*
- 2210 STEBBINS, R. P. Historical Address at the Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation of the Town of Wilbraham, 1863. *8vo, cloth. Boston, 1864*
- 2211 Stedman, J. W. Celebration at Norwich, Conn., on the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Town, 1859, with Appendix. *Map. 8vo, cloth. Norwich, Conn., 1859*
- 2212 Steele, Rev. Ashbel. Chief of the Pilgrims, or The Life and Times of William Brewster, Ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Company, the Founder of New Plymouth, the Parent Colony of New England in 1610. *Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1857*
- 2213 ——— Two other copies, the same.
- 2214 STEPHENSON, M. A CALL FROM DEATH UNTO LIFE, and out of the Dark Ways and Worship of the World, where the Seed is held in Bondage under the Merchants of Babylon, written by Stephenson, who with William Robinson, hath (since the writing hereof) Suffered Death, for bearing witness to the same Truth, amongst the Professors of Boston Jurisdiction in New England, etc. *Very rare. 4to, half morocco. London, 1660*
- 2215 Stevens, Henry. Historical and Geographical Notes, 1453–1869, Tehuantepec. *8vo, cloth. New York, 1869*
- 2216 ——— Historical and Geographical Notes, 1453–1530, with copies of Rare Old Maps, (*in case, in volume.*) *Reprint of common title. Royal 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1869*
- 2217 ——— *Seventy-five copies only, this No. 46.*
- 2217 ——— Sebastian Cabot, John Cabot. *Small 4to, cloth. Boston, 1870*
- 2218 ——— Cotton Mather and Witchcraft. Two Notices of Mr. Upham, his Reply. *Small 4to, paper. Boston, 1870*
- 2219 Stewart, K. J. Geography for Beginners. *Maps and engravings. 8vo, cloth. Richmond, Va., 1864*
- 2220 ——— Another copy, the same.
- This is the Geography for the Confederate States' Schools, and very well executed; on the forty-third page the Rev. Author says, "The Southern States have fought their own way to political independence, and the respect and amity of the great nations of the World."
- 2221 Stewart, G. C. The Hierophant. An Exposition of Biblical Astronomy, also an Explanation of the Dark Sayings and Allegories in the Pagan, Jewish, and Christian Bibles. *16mo, cloth. Newark, N. J., 1859*
- 2222 Stiles, H. R. History of the City of Brooklyn, including the Town and Village of Brooklyn, The Town of Bushwick, and The Village and City of Williamsburgh. *34 plates, maps, etc., Vol. 1st, royal 8vo, paper. Munsell, Brooklyn, 1867*

- 2223 STILES, PRES. EZRA. A HISTORY OF THREE OF THE JUDGES OF KING CHARLES FIRST. Major-Gen. Whalley, Major-Gen. Goffe, and Col. Dixwell, who, at the Restoration, 1660, fled to America; and were secreted and concealed, in Massachusetts and Connecticut, for near thirty years, with Account of Theophilus Whale of Narragansett, supposed one of the Judges. *Portrait. Very rare. 8vo, Brown morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. Hartford, 1796*
- 2224 Stiles. Letters from the Prisons and Prison-Ships of the Revolution, with Notes. 8vo, boards. *Privately printed, Forty-five copies, this No. 41. New York, 1865*
- 2225 STILLINGFLEET, EDWARD. A RATIONAL ACCOUNT OF THE GROUND OF PROTESTANT RELIGION, being A Vindication of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Relation of a Conference, etc., from the pretended Answer by T. C. *Folio, old calf. London, 1665*
Autographs of Mathew Cuming, 1759; J. C. Flynt; Morrill Allen.
- 2226 ——— IRENICUM, A WEAPON SALVE FOR THE CHURCHES' WOUNDS. Second edition. *Scarce. 4to, old binding. London, 1662*
- 2227 ——— THE UNREASONABLENESS OF SEPARATION, or the History, Nature, and Pleas of the Present Separation from the Church of England, with Letters, etc. *Scarce. 4to, old calf. London, 1681*
- 2228 ——— THE UNREASONABLENESS OF SEPARATION; or an Impartial Account of the History, Nature, and Pleas of the Present Separation, etc. *4to, old binding. London, 1681*
- 2229 STITH, William. HISTORY OF THE FIRST DISCOVERY AND SETTLEMENT OF VIRGINIA, an Essay toward a General History of this Colony. 8vo, half sheep. *Williamsburg, 1747*
The Original edition. The titlepage is wanting, and is supplied in manuscript. the book is very rare.
"The Author derived assistance from the Manuscripts of his uncle, Sir John Randolph, and from the Records of the London Company, put into his hands by Col. William Byrd, from his valuable library."
- 2230 ——— Another Copy. *Extremely rare. 8vo, Blue morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews. Williamsburgh, 1747*
Sold in Morrell's sale, \$51.
- 2231 ——— Another Copy. *Old map inserted, rare. 8vo, Red morocco, gilt edges. Virginia, printed. Reprinted, London, 1753*
- 2232 ——— Another Copy. 8vo, paper, uncut. *New York, 1865*
Two hundred and fifty copies.
- 2233 ——— Another Copy. *Royal 8vo, paper. New York, 1865*
LARGE PAPER. *Fifty copies.*
A very beautiful reprint.
- 2234 St. John, J. H. Letters from an American Farmer, Describing Certain Provincial Situations, Manners, and Customs, etc. 8vo, sheep. *London, 1783*

- 2235 STODDARD, Solomon, (*Pastor of Northampton.*) AN APPEAL TO THE LEARNED, a Vindication of the Right of Visible Saints to the Lord's Supper, Against the Exceptions of Increase Mather. 24mo, sheep. *B. Green, Boston, 1709*
Autograph of Edward Wigglesworth.
- 2236 ——— Doctrine of Instituted Churches Explained and Proved. 4to, *Brown morocco, tops gilt.* *London, 1700*
- 2237 ——— GUIDE TO CHRIST, or the Way of Directing Souls that are under the work of Conversion for the help of Young Ministers, with an Epistle Prefixed, by Dr. Increase Mather. 24mo, old binding. *For D. Henchman, Boston, 1735*
- 2238 ——— Guide to Christ, with Preface, by Increase Mather. 18mo, boards. *Newburyport, 1801*
- 2239 ——— Safety of Appearing at the Day of Judgment, in the Righteousness of Christ. Second edition. 8vo, old calf. *D. Henchman, Boston, 1729*
- 2240 ——— The Inexcusableness of Neglecting the Worship of God, under a Pretence of being in an Unconverted Condition, a Sermon at Northampton. 18mo, pamphlet. *Boston, N. E., 1708*
- 2241 Stone, A. L. Discourse on the Death of Lincoln. 8vo, paper. *Boston, 1865*
- 2242 ——— Fourteen other copies. The same.
- 2243 ——— Memorial Discourses. Royal 8vo, half morocco, front edges uncut, tops gilt. *Boston, 1866*
- 2244 Stone, Edwin M. Life and Recollections of John Howland, Pres. of the R. I. Historical Society. 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt. *Providence, 1857*
- 2245 ——— Another copy. Portrait. 8vo, paper, uncut. *Providence, 1857*
- 2246 ——— Rhode Island in the Rebellion. Portrait of Burnside. 8vo, unbound. *Providence, 1864*
- 2247 Stone, J. S. Life of Bishop Griswold, with a Sermon, Charge, and Pastoral Letter. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. *Phila., 1844*
- 2248 STONE, William L. LIFE AND TIMES OF SA-GO-YA-WAT-HA, or Red Jacket, with Memoirs of the Author by his Son. Portrait. Royal 4to, paper. *Munsell, Albany, 1866*
LARGE PAPER: *Fifty copies only.*
- 2249 ——— LIFE AND TIMES OF SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON. Portrait. 2 vols. royal 8vo, unbound. *Munsell, Albany, 1865*
LARGE PAPER: *Fifty copies only.*
- 2250 ——— LIFE AND TIMES OF JOSEPH BRANT, including the Border Wars of the American Revolution, and Sketches of the Indian Campaigns of Harmer, St. Clair, and Wayne, 1783-95. Portraits and plates. 2 vols. royal 8vo, unbound. *Munsell, Albany, 1864* ●
LARGE PAPER: *Fifty copies.*
- 2251 ——— Another copy. Thayendanegea, including the Indian Wars of the American Revolution. Portrait, plates and maps. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. *New York, 1838*

- 2252 STONE, William L. MEMOIRS, AND LETTERS AND JOURNALS OF MAJOR GENERAL RIEDESEL, during his Residence in America, translated from the German of M. Von Eelking. 2 vols. *imp. 8vo, folded.* *Munsell, Albany, 1868*
LARGE PAPER.
- 2253 ——— UNCAS AND MIANTONOMOH. A Historical Discourse at Norwich, July 4th, 1842, on the Erection of a Monument to Uncas, (*Chief of the Mohegans.*) 18mo, cloth. *New York, 1842*
- 2254 Stories about General Warren, in relation to the Fifth of March Massacre, and Battle of Bunker Hill. 24mo, cloth. *Boston, 1835*
- 2255 Story, Joseph. Power of Solitude. *Frontispiece. 12mo, sheep.* *Salem, 1804*
- 2256 ——— Another copy.
- 2257 Stoughton, John. Spiritual Heroes, or Sketches of the Pilgrims, their Character and Times, with an Introductory Letter by Joel Hawes. 12mo, cloth. *New York, 1848*
- 2258 STOW, John. SURVEY OF LONDON, increased with divers Notes of Antiquity, continued, corrected, and much enlarged by Anthony Munday. 4to, old calf. *London, 1618*
In this edition is an account of the bringing the New River Water to London.
- 2259 St. Pauls' Society. Religious Society in Harvard College; Constitution and List of Members. 12mo, unbound. *Cambridge, 1866*
- 2260 Strong, Caleb. Patriotism and Piety. The Speeches of Gov. Strong, with the Answers, from 1800 to 1807. *Portrait. 12mo, boards.* *Newburyport, 1808*
- 2261 Strong, T. Tears of Columbia, with Miscellaneous Odes, etc. 8vo, unbound. *Dedham, 1812*
- 2262 Strong, T. M. History of the Town of Flatbush, Long Island. *Map. 12mo, cloth.* *New York, 1842*
- 2263 STRACHEY, William. (*First Secretary of Virginia.*) THE HISTORIE OF TRAVAILE INTO VIRGINIA BRITANNIA. Expressing the Cosmographie and Commodities of the Country, together with the Manners and Customes of the People. *Fac-simile of Smith's Map. 8vo, cloth.* *The Hakluyt Society, London, 1849*
- 2264 Stuart, James. Poems on various Subjects. 18mo, boards. *Baltimore, 1812*
- 2265 Stuart, J. W. Life of Captain Nathan Hale. Second edition. *Illustrations. 12mo, cloth.* *Hartford, 1856*
- 2266 ——— Another copy.
- 2267 Subaltern (A) in America. A Narrative of the Campaigns of the British Army at Baltimore, Washington, etc. 12mo, boards. *Phila., 1833*
- 2268 Sullivan, James. (*Mass. Attorney General.*) Observations upon the Government of the United States of America. 8vo, half morocco. *Boston, 1791*
- 2269 ——— History of the District of Maine. *Scarce. Map. 8vo, boards, edges uncut.* *Isaiah Thomas, Boston, 1795*

- 2270 Sullivan, William. Public Men of the Revolution, including Events from 1783 to 1815, with Biographical Sketch of the Author, by his Son. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1847*
- 2271 SUMNER, Charles. MANUSCRIPT SPEECH. (The Original.) Slavery Sectional, Freedom National. *4to.*
- 2272 Supplement to the State of the Expedition from Canada, containing Gen. Burgoyne's Orders respecting the Movements and Operations of the Army to the Raising of the Siege of Ticonderoga. *4to, paper. London, 1780. Privately reprinted. Seventy-five copies; this No. 17. Munsell, New York, 1865*
- 2273 Swan, Colonel James. Causes qui se sont opposées aux progrès du Commerce entre la France, et les Etats-Unis de l'Amerique en six Lettres a le Marquis de la Fayette. *8vo, paper, uncut. Paris, 1790*
 "Translated from the manuscript of Col. Swan, of Massachusetts; addressed to Lafayette. *Rare.* It does not appear the original was ever published."
- 2274 Swanwick, John. Poems on several Occasions. *24mo, cloth. Phila., 1797*
- 2275 Swett, Samuel. History of Bunker Hill Battle, with a Plan. Second edition, much enlarged from new information derived from the surviving soldiers present at the last celebration, with notes. *8vo, half sheep. Boston, 1826*
- 2276 SYMONDS, Joseph. (*Minister in London, afterwards at Rotterdam.*) SERMON AT WESTMINSTER BEFORE THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. *4to, half morocco. London, 1641*
- 2277 TAPPAN, W. B. New England, and other Poems. *18mo, unbound. Phila., 1819*
- 2278 Tardy, George. *4to, half morocco, by Mathews. Only sixty copies. Privately printed, New York, 1865*
- 2279 TARLETON, LIEUT. COL. A HISTORY OF THE CAMPAIGNS OF 1780 AND 1781, in the Southern Provinces of North America. *Maps. 4to, boards. Scarce. London, 1787*
- 2280 TAYLOR, JEREMY. The Golden-Grove, or a Manual of Daily Prayers and Letanies, also Festival Hymns, etc. *Folio, old calf, broken cover. London, 1657*
- 2281 Taylor, J. B. Lives of the Virginia Baptist Ministers. Second edition. *12mo, cloth. Richmond, 1838*
- 2282 TELLIAMED, or the World explained between an Indian Philosopher and a Missionary, on the Diminution of the Sea, Formation of the Earth, Origin of Men and Animals, etc. (A very curious work.) *8vo, sheep. Baltimore, 1797*
- 2283 Tenney, Caleb J., (*Pastor at Newport.*) Summary View of God's Gracious Covenant, on the Baptism of Infants, etc. *8vo, paper. Newport, 1808*
- 2284 Tercentenary Celebration of the Birth of Shakespeare, by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1864. *Folio, paper. Privately printed for the Society, Boston, 1864*
Twenty-five copies only, this No. 8.

- 2285 TESTIMONY AND ADVICE of an Assembly of Pastors of Churches in New England, at a Meeting in Boston, July 7th, 1743. Occasioned by the Happy Revival of Religion in many Parts of the Land, etc. By order of the Assembly. *Scarce. 8vo, unbound. Boston, 1743*
- 2286 TESTIMONY OF NEW ENGLAND MINISTERS. Met at Boston, Sept. 25, 1745, Professing the Ancient Faith of these Churches; Reciting and Recommending an Excellent Act, concerning Preaching, lately made by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. *8vo, pamphlet. Boston, N. E., 1745*
- 2287 Text-Book of the Washington Benevolent Society, containing a Biography and Character of George Washington, his Farewell Address, and the Federal Constitution, with Amendments. *Portraits. Scarce. 32mo, polished calf by Bedford. Concord, 1812*
- 2288 Thacher, James. Essay on Demonology, Ghosts, and Apparitions, and Popular Superstitions, with an Account of the Witchcraft Delusion at Salem, 1692. *18mo, cloth. Boston, 1831*
- 2289 ——— History of the Town of Plymouth from its First Settlement in 1620, with a Concise History of the Aborigines, of New England, and their Wars with the English, etc. Second edition. *Maps. Scarce. 12mo, half morocco, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Bradstreet. Boston, 1835*
- 2290 ——— The same. *Map. 12mo, sheets folded. Boston, 1835*
- 2291 ——— A MILITARY JOURNAL, during the American Revolutionary War, from 1775 to 1783. Historical Facts and Anecdotes, with an Appendix containing Biographical Sketches of several General Officers. *Scarce. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1823*
- Autograph of Abiel Holmes.
- 2292 ——— Military Journal. Second edition. *8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1827*
- 2293 ——— MEDICAL BIOGRAPHY, or Memoir of Eminent Physicians who have flourished in America, with a History of Medical Science in the United States, from the first Settlement in the Country. *Portrait. 2 vols. in 1. Boards, uncut. Boston, 1823*
- 2294 ——— The American Orchardist. *8vo, boards. Boston, 1822*
- 2295 Thacher, Peter. Discourse on the Christian, Weak in Himself, Strong in Christ. A Divine Riddle. *18mo, unbound. T. Green, N. London, 1723*
- 2296 Thayer, Captain Simeon. Journal describing the Perils and Sufferings of the Army under Benedict Arnold, in its March through the Wilderness to Quebec, with Notes and Appendix by E. M. Stone. *8vo, cloth. Providence, 1867*
- 2297 The American Remembrancer; or an impartial collection of Essays, Resolves, Speeches, etc., relative to, or having affinity to the Treaty with Great Britain. *Scarce. 3 vols. in 2. 8vo, sheep. Phila., 1795*
- 2298 The Wicked's Craft to Insnare God's People described. *4to, unbound. (Wants title.)*

- 2299 Theological Library. Eight Annual Reports, 1863-70. 8 nos.
Boston, 1863-70
- 2300 Thomas, Gabriel. An Historical and Geographical Account of the Province and Country of Pennsylvania and of West New Jersey, in America, etc. *Map. 12mo, sheets, folded. Reprinted. London, 1695*
- 2301 Thomas, Isaiah, History of Printing. *Scarce. 2 vols. 8vo, half calf. Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1810*
- 2302 ——— Almanack, 1792, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1800. 8 nos.
- 2303 ——— Duplicates 1796, 97, 1800. 3 nos. *Worcester, 1792-1800*
- 2304 Thomas, R. Glory of America. Memoirs of the Lives and Glorious Exploits of some of the distinguished Officers in the late War with Great Britain. *Plates. 12mo, sheep. N.Y., 1843*
- 2305 Thomas, F. S. Reminiscences of the last Sixty-five Years, commencing with the Battle of Lexington, also Sketches of his own Life and Times. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. *Hartford, 1840*
- 2306 Thomas, R. B. Almanack, 1809, 25, 31, 36, 38, 39, 40, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53. 12 nos.
- 2307 Thompson, J. P. Memoir of Timothy Dwight, with the Funeral Sermon. 16mo, cloth. *New Haven, 1844*
- 2308 THOMPSON, Zadock. HISTORY OF VERMONT. Natural, Civil, and Statistical, with Appendix. *Map. Royal 8vo, cloth. Burlington, 1853*
- Presentation copy from the author.
- 2309 Thorburn, Grant. Laurie Todd's Notes on Virginia, with a Chapter on Puritans, Witches, and Fiends. 8vo, paper. *New York, 1848*
- 2310 Thornton, J. W. Oliver's "Puritan Commonwealth" Reviewed. 8vo, paper. *Boston, 1857*
- 2311 ——— The Same.
- 2312 ——— Colonial Schemes of Popham and Gorges. Speech at the Popham Celebration, 1862. *Royal 8vo, boards. Boston, 1863*
- 2313 ——— Speech at the Popham Celebration, 1862. *Royal 8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1863*
- Presentation copy from author to Charles Sumner.
- 2314 ——— Another Copy.
- 2315 ——— The First Records of Anglo-American Colonization. Their History. 8vo, cloth. *Boston, 1859*
- 2316 ——— The Pulpit of the American Revolution, or Political Sermons of 1776, with Notes, etc. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1860*
- 2317 ——— The Landing at Cape Anne, or the Charter of the First Permanent Colony of the Territory of the Massachusetts Company, now discovered and published from the Original Manuscript, with an Inquiry into its Authority, and a History of the Colony, 1624-28. Roger Conant, Governor. *Fac-simile. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1854*
- 2318 Thoughts upon the Political Situation of the United States, in which that of Massachusetts is particularly considered, by a Native of Boston. 8vo, paper. *Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1788*

- 2319 Thurston, David. History of Winthrop, Me., 1764-1855. 12mo, cloth. *Portland, 1855*
- 2320 ——— Another copy.
- 2321 Ticknor, George. Life of William Hickling Prescott. *Portrait. 4to, folded. Boston, 1864*
- LARGE PAPER : *One hundred copies.*
- 2322 Torrey, Rev. W. T. Memoirs and Letters of Mrs. Mary Dexter, Consort of Rev. Elijah Dexter, of Plympton. 24mo, sheep. *Plymouth, Mass., 1823*
- 2323 Toulmin, Joshua. Historical View of the State of the Protestant Dissenters in England, from the Revolution to the Accession of Queen Anne. 8vo, boards, uncut. *Printed at Bath, for London, 1814*
- 2324 Tourist, (The.) Pocket Manual for Travellers on the Hudson, Western Canal, Niagara Falls, Lake Ontario, the St. Lawrence, to Montreal, and Quebec. Map. 24mo, cloth. *New York, 1834*
- 2325 TOWGOOD, Micajah. A DISSENT FROM THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, FULLY JUSTIFIED ; being The Dissenting Gentleman's three Letters and Postscripts in Answer to the Rev. Mr. White, on the same subject, with Letters to the Bishops. Sixth edition. *Portrait*; with the Opinion of Three Eminent Lawyers, whether an Action can be maintained against a Clergyman for refusing to admit a notorious Evil-Liver to the Sacrament, who demands it as a qualification for office. 8vo, damaged covers. *London, 1787*
- 2326 ——— A Dissent from the Church of England, Fully Justified, being the Dissenting Gentleman's three Letters and Postscripts in Answer to Mr. John White's on that subject, to which is added A Letter to a Bishop, etc. Fourth edition. 12mo, unbound. *Boston, 1768*
- 2327 ——— The Dissenting Gentleman's Answer to the Rev. Mr. White's Three Letters, in which a Separation from the Establishment is Fully Justified, the charge of Schism refuted and retorted, etc. Fifth edition. 12mo, unbound. *Boston, 1748*
- 2328 Townsend. A Memorial of John, Henry, and Richard Townsend and their Descendants. 8vo, cloth. *New York, 1865*
- 2329 TOWNSEND, Shippie. SOME REMARKS on Pamphlet, "All Men will not be Saved forever," by Samuel Mather, Pastor in American Boston, in answer to One "Salvation for All Men," etc. 8vo, pamphlet. *Boston, 1783*
- 2330 Tracts. Address to the Inhabitants by the Legislature, 1781 ; Copy of Letters sent to Great Britain, by Hutchinson and others, 1773 ; Result of the Convention at Ipswich, 1778 ; Constitution and Form of Government agreed upon for Massachusetts, 1778. 4 Nos.
- 2331 ——— Appeal to the World. A Vindication of Boston, 1769 ; a Solemn Call ; a Poem ; Ministerial Catechism, dedicated to T—— H—— 1771 ; Discourse at Worcester, by Elisha Fish, 1775, *Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1775* ; Letter from Scots Sawney the Barber, to Mr. Wilkes, an English Parliamentarian ; Address of the Convention of New Hampshire, 1781 ; Address from the General Court, *Boston, 1786.* 8 Nos.

- 2332 Tracts. Four Sermons by Stillman, 1769; Essay on Outward Baptism by Timothy Allen, 1788; Reply to Holley, by Isaac Backus, 1772; Illustrations Illustrated by John Bacon, 1781; Discourse on the Death of Edward Wigglesworth, 1765, by Nathan Appleton, 1765; Discourse by Rachel Wilson, one of the people called Quakers, 1792. 6 Nos.

Autographs of Nathaniel Emmons, 1761-8.

- 2333 ——— A Letter to Scripturista, containing Remarks on his Answer to Paulinas, *Boston*, 1761; Moses Hemenway, Remarks on Mr. Emmons' Dissertation, *Apollo Press, Boston*, 1794; Nathan Prince, Essay to Solve the Difficulties in the Four Evangelists, of the Resurrection, etc., *Boston*, 1784; Observations upon the Congregational Plan of Church Government, etc., by the Convention of Ministers, 1773, *Boston*, 1773; Samuel Wood and Thomas Worcester, The Leading Truths of Revealed Religion, *Worcester*, 1794; Edward Wigglesworth's Letter to George Whitefield, by way of Reply, with the Rev. President's Answer, etc., 4to, *Boston*, 1745; Letter from the Associated Ministers of the County of Wyndham, 4to, *Boston*, 1745; Samuel Niles, Tristitiæ Ecclesiarum, a Brief and Sorrowful Account of the State of the Churches in New England, 4to, *Boston*, 1745; J. Parsons and D. McGregore, Rejoinder to Abercombie's Remarks, 8vo, *Boston*, 1758; Testimony of the Convention of Ministers, 1743, Autograph of Warham Williams, 1743, *Boston*, 1743; George Whitefield's Observations on Some Fatal Mistakes, *Boston*, 1764; John Hunt's Sermon at his Ordination, 4771, and the Instalment of John Bacon, with the Charge by Dr. Chauncey, Right, by the Rev. Dr. Eliot, *Boston*, 1772; Abiel Holmes on the Validity of Presbyterian Ordination, *Cambridge*, 1810. 13 Nos.
- 2334 ——— Extracts from the Proceedings of the American Continental Congress, 1775; Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania, *W. & T. Bradford*, 1769; Extracts from Votes and Proceedings in Congress, 1774; Address and Recommendation to the States, by Congress, 1783; Declaration by Congress, at Philadelphia, setting forth the Causes and Necessity of taking up Arms, *W. & T. Bradford*, 1775. 6 nos. Autographs of E. A. Holyoke, 1774; Nathaniel Emmons, 1775.
- 2335 ——— Bunker Hill, History of the Battle, by S. Swett. Plan. Third edition, 1827, Autograph of Author, who was commander at Bunker Hill, with Remarks and Appendix, by S. Swett, 1850; History of the Battle, by Alden Bradford, 1825; Particular Account, by Alden Bradford, 1825; History of the Battle of Breed's Hill, by C. Coffin, 1835; Battle of Bunker's Hill, by Gen. Dearborn, with Letter repelling the unprovoked attack on Gen. Putnam, by Daniel Putnam, 1818; History of the Monument, by Prof. Packard, 1853, *Everett's Copy*; The Command in the Battle, by R. Frothingham, 1850; Webster, Everett, and G. E. Ellis' Orations, *Everett's Autograph and T. Parsons, presented by Webster*. 12 nos.

- 2336 Tracts. Present state of North America, 1755, *Autograph of Israel Washburn*, 1675 ; Address to the Independent Citizens of the United States, by Silas Deane, 1784 ; Propriety of Imposing Taxes in the British Colonies, by Oliver Delaney, 1765 ; Sermon, the Present Condition of American Affairs, by William Smith, 1775 ; Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings of Congress, Bill of Rights, List of Grievances, etc., 1774 ; An Affectionate Address to the Inhabitants of the Colonies, 1776 ; Considerations on the Disputes between House of Commons and the Plantations in America, 1731. 7 nos.
- 2337 Tracts on Baptism. Peter Edward's Candid Reasons for Renouncing Antipædobaptism. Second American edition, 1803 ; Cowles and Miller, on Infant Baptism, 1800 ; Dow's Familiar Letters to Rev. John Sherman, 1806 ; Cyprian Strong, Discourse on Acts 11 : 42, 1791 ; David Porter, On Christian Baptism, 1809 ; Stephen West on Infant Baptism, 1794 ; Jeremiah Day on Infant Baptism, 1790 ; Address of Presbytery and one tract without title-page. 8vo, half sheep. 1790-1809
- 2338 TRACTS. Relating to the King, Parliament and Army, during the Trouble previous to and during Cromwell's Protectorate, Declarations and Remonstrances of the Parliament and the Army ; Scottish Commissioners ; Proceedings regarding the Rebellion in Ireland ; Letters of the King ; The People's Place ; Plea for a Free State ; Republica Anglicana ; Case of Conscience ; Essex Watchman's Watchword ; Cornwell's Letter to Speaker Lenthal ; Views of the Solemn League and Covenant, etc. 23 tracts. Very rare. 1 vol. 4to, old calf. London, 1642-59
- 2339 ——— Lexington, History of the Battle, by E. Phinney, 1825, *Edward Everett's Autograph* ; Everett's Address at Lexington, 1835 ; Daniel King's Address at Danvers on the Battle of Lexington, 1835 ; Gen. Jackson's Letter to Carter Beverley, and Clay's Reply ; Clay's Speech, and Gen. Jackson's Reply, and Buchanan's Reply, at the Lexington Dinner, 1827 ; Concord, History of the Fight at Concord, by E. Ripley, 1827 ; Everett's Oration, 1825 ; Letter from Josiah Adams to Lemuel Shattuck in Vindication of the Claims of Isaac Davis to his just share in the honors of the Concord Fight, 1850. 7 nos.
- 2340 ——— Free Thoughts on the Continuance of the American War, 1781 ; Dominion of Providence over the Passions of Men, Fast Sermon by John Witherspoon, 1778 ; Letters from a Farmer (John Dickinson) in Pennsylvania, 1768 ; Strictures on Friendly Addresses, 1775 ; Considerations on Present State of Public Affairs, by W. Pulteney, 1779 ; New Essay by the Pennsylvania Farmer, 1774 ; Interest of Great Britain with regard to her Colonies, by B. Franklin, 1760 ; Political Detection by Junius Americanus, 1770. 8 nos.
- One a presentation from J. Erring to Rev. Dr. Chauncey ; autograph of Jonathan Greenleaf.
- 2341 Tracy, Joseph. History of the Revival in the Time of Edwards and Whitefield. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1842

- 2342 Tracy, Joseph. The Great Awakening, a History of the Revival of Religion in the time of Edwards and Whitefield. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth.* Boston, 1857
- 2343 Traits of the Aborigines of America. A Poem. *Portrait. 12mo, boards.* Cambridge, 1822
- 2344 Traits of the Tea-Party, being a Memoir of George R. T. Hewes, with History of the Transaction, Reminiscences of the Massacre and Siege, etc. *Portrait. 18mo, cloth.* New York, 1835
- 2345 Trap to Catch a Sunbeam, 1852; Milk for Babes, 1816; Clinton Primer, 1828; Female Treachery, 1807; The Plum Cake, 1827; Poetic Stories, 1829; School of Good Manners, 1814; Fables in Prose, *Sidney's Press*, 1825; The Microscope, 1813; The Hermit and the Traveller, 1816; Cabinet of Nature, 1817; Duties of Children, 1814; Character of Sarah of Conn., 1818; Pictured Alphabet, *Sidney's Press*, 1825. 14 vols. *cloth.*
- 2346 Travels in America, by George Fibbleton, Esq., Ex-Barber to the King of England. 12mo, *cloth.* New York, 1833
- 2347 Trent, Capt. William. Journal of, from Logstown to Pickawillany, 1752, published now for the first time from a copy in the Archives of the Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, with Letters of Gov. Robert Dinwiddie; Historical Notice of the Miami Confederacy of Indians; Sketch of the English Post at Pickawillany and Short Biography of Capt. Trent, etc. Edited by A. T. Goodman. *Royal 8vo, cloth.* Cincinnati, 1871
- 2348 Trial of Andrew Johnson on Impeachment. 3 vols. *royal 8vo, cloth.* Washington, 1868
- 2349 Tribute of Boston Merchants to the Memory of Joshua Bates. *Royal 8vo, cloth.* John Wilson, Boston, 1864
- 2350 Tribute of the Massachusetts Historical Society, to the Memory of George Livermore. *Royal 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews.* John Wilson & Son, Boston, 1866
- 2351 Triennial Catalogue of Andover Seminary. 8vo. Andover, 1871
- 2352 Trip of the steamer Oceanus, to Fort Sumter and Charleston, S. C., April 14, 1865. *Royal 8vo, paper.* Brooklyn, 1865
- 2353 Troy Conference Miscellany, an Historical Sketch of Methodism, Reminiscences of its Deceased, and Contributions, by its Living Members, with Appendix, by Rev. S. Parks. *Portrait. 12mo, cloth.* Albany, 1854
- 2354 — TRUE RELATION OF VIRGINIA, by Captain John Smith, with Introduction and Notes, by Charles Deane. *Map. 4to, Brown morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews. (Editor's copy.)* Boston, 1866
- 2355 TRUE SENTIMENTS OF AMERICA, a Collection of Letters from the House of Representatives, Massachusetts, with Certain Papers relating to a supposed Libel on the Governor, etc., *Royal 8vo, half morocco, by Bradstreet.* Almon, London, 1768
- 2356 Trumbull, Benjamin. History of Connecticut, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from the Emigration of its First Planters from England, 1630 to 1713, Vol. 1st, *Map*, Appendix and List of Subscribers. 8vo, *sheep.* Hartford, 1797

Autograph of Richard C. Goodwin.

- 2357 Trumbull, B. History of the United States, from 1492 to 1792, Vol. 1st, (*all published.*) 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1810
- 2358 Trumbull, Henry. History of the Discovery of America, of the Landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of the most Remarkable Engagements with the Indians in New England, from their first landing in 1620, until the final Subjugation of the Natives in 1679, with the Defeat of Braddock, Harmer and St. Clair, by the Indians, at the Westward. 12mo, unbound. Norwich, 1812
- 2359 Trumbull, J. Autobiography, Reminiscences and Letters, from 1756 to 1841. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1841
- 2360 Trumbull, John. Poetical Works, Containing M'Fingal, with Notes, the Progress of Dulness, and a Collection of Poems, on various Subjects, written before and during the Revolutionary War. 2 vols. royal 8vo, boards, uncut, clean fine copy.
- 2361 ——— Another copy. Hartford, 1820
- 2362 ——— Description of the Four Pictures, by Trumbull, from Subjects of the Revolution, Painted by order of Government, and now in the Rotunda of the Capitol, 1827. 4to, half morocco. New York, 1827
- Colonel Trumbull was one of the Aids-de-Camp of General Washington, in the first year of the Revolution, and in 1776 was Deputy Adjutant General.
- 2363 ——— M'FINGAL. First ed. 18mo, cloth. Hartford, 1782
- 2364 ——— M'Fingal, with Notes. Second edition. 12mo, sheep. M. Cary, Phila., 1791
- 2365 ——— M'Fingal. Third edition, with Explanatory Notes. 18mo, sheep. Boston, 1799
- 2366 ——— M'Fingal. Fourth edition. 18mo, sheep. Elizabethtown, 1805
- 2367 ——— M'Fingal. Fifth edition. 18mo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1824
- 2368 ——— M'Fingal. Sixth edition. 24mo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1826
- 2369 ——— M'Fingal. Seventh edition. 24mo, boards. Phila., 1839
- 2370 Trumbull, J. H. The Origin of M'Fingal. 8vo, white paper. Morrisania, N. Y., 1868
- 2371 ——— The Origin of M'Fingal. 8vo, tinted paper. Morrisania, N. Y., 1868
- 2372 ——— Translation of a Leaf at the end of Eliot's Indian Bible. 4to, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1865
- Thirty-five copies, for private distribution.
- 2373 TRYAL OF SIR HENRY VANE, at the King's Bench, Westminster, 1662, with what he intended to have Spoken the day of his Sentence, for Arrest of Judgment, (had he not been interrupted and overruled by the Court) and his Bill of Exceptions, with other Occasional Speeches, also, his Speech and Prayer on the Scaffold. 4to, half calf. London, 1662
- Written by a Sectarist in favour of Vane, and printed by stealth.
- 2374 ——— Another copy.

- 2375 Tucker, Josiah. The True Interest of Britain, set forth in Regard to the Colonies, etc., to which is added, by the Printer, A few Words on the Freedom of the Press in America. 8vo, half morocco. Phila., 1776
- 2376 Tudor, William. Letters on the Eastern States. Second edition. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1821
- 2377 ——— LIFE OF JAMES OTIS. . Portrait. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1823
- 2378 ——— Miscellanies. 12mo, boards. Boston, 1821
- 2379 ——— Another Copy. 8vo, boards. Boston, 1821
- 2380 TURELL, Ebenezer, (*Pastor in Medford.*) LIFE AND CHARACTER of BENJAMIN COLMAN, Pastor in Boston, N. E., Deceased 1749. 8vo, original binding. Rogers & Fowle, Boston, N. E.; 1749
- 2381 Tyler, B. New England Revivals, as they existed at the close of the Eighteenth and beginning of the Nineteenth Centuries. 18mo, cloth. Boston, 1846
- 2382 THDEN, H. F. The New England Theocracy; A History of the Congregationalists in New England, translated by Conant. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1859
- 2383 Union (The). 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1860
- 2384 Unnecessary Separating disowned. (*Wants title.*) 4to. 1680
- 2385 Unitarian Congregational Year Book, 1858-69. 15 nos.
- 2386 United States Almanac. Vols. I, II, III. 3 vols. 12mo. 1843-5
- 2387 UNITED STATES. The Eighth Census of the United States, in 1860. Compiled from the Original Returns under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior, by Joseph C. G. Kennedy. Manufactures, Agriculture, Population, Mortality, and Miscellaneous Statistics. 4 vols. 4to, half russia. Washington, 1864
- 2388 Universal Damnation and Salvation clearly proved by the Scriptures. 8vo, boards. Boston, 1826
- 2389 Upham, C. W. Lectures on Witchcraft, comprising a History of the Delusion in Salem. 18mo, cloth, uncut. Boston, 1831
- 2390 ——— Another copy.
- 2391 ——— Another copy.
- 2392 ——— Salem Witchcraft, with an Account of Salem Village, and a History of Opinions on Witchcraft and kindred Subjects. 4 vols. 4to, paper. Boston, 1867
- One hundred copies; this No. 18.
- 2393 ——— Another copy. No. 69.
- 2394 ——— Another copy. Maps and plates. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, tops gilt. Boston, 1867
- 2395 ——— Seven other copies the same.
- 2396 ——— Three other copies. Sheets, folded.
- 2397 ——— Another copy. Map. Royal 8vo. Boston, 1867
- LARGE PAPER: Fifty copies; this No. 18.
- 2398 ——— Another copy. 8vo, cloth, front edges uncut, tops gilt. Boston, 1867
- 2399 ——— Another copy. 2 vols. imp. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1867
- LARGE PAPER: Fifty copies; this No. 1.

- 2400 Upham, C. W. Salem Witchcraft and Cotton Mather. A Reply. *Imp. 8vo, paper.* *Morrisania, 1869*
- 2401 ——— Three other copies the same.
- 2402 Upham, T. C. American Sketches. *16mo, boards.* *N. Y., 1819*
- 2403 ——— Ratio Disciplinæ, or the Constitution of the Congregational Churches. Second edition. *12mo, sheep.* *Portland, 1844*
- 2404 Updike, Wilkins. History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, R. I., including a History of other Episcopal Churches in the State, with an Appendix containing a Reprint of a work now extremely rare, — "America Dissected," by Macsparran; with Biographical and Genealogical Accounts of Distinguished Men, Families, etc. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth.* *New York, 1847*
- 2405 ——— Memoirs of the Rhode Island Bar. *8vo, cloth.* *Boston, 1842*
- 2406 Utica Christian Magazine. Vol. I. *8vo.* *Utica, 1814*
- 2407 VALENTINE, D. T. History of the City of New York. *Map and plates. 8vo, cloth.* *New York, 1853*
- 2408 Value of Symbolism; Presbyterianism North of the Ohio, by J. G. Montfort, 1790–1822; Supply of Ministers, by Christopher Cushing, Oberlin, Ohio, 1871; Divine Law concerning Marriage, by McCorkle, Boston, 1872; Incorporation and By-Laws of the Mass. Historical Society, 1853; Duplicate; Catalogue of Books in the Athenæum, 1834–63–66. *3 nos. 9 nos. Royal 8vo, paper.* *Cincinnati, 1872*
- 2409 Varnum, James M. Case of Trevett against Welden, for refusing Paper Bills, in Payment for Butcher's Meat, in Market, at Par with Specie, etc. *Rare. 4to.* *John Carter, Providence, 1787*
- 2410 Vattermare, A. Address before the Legislature of N. H., 1849, with Remarks on International Exchanges. *8vo, boards.* *Concord, 1849*
- 2411 Veluti in Speculum. The Devil and his Subjects in Hartford. Glorious Hartford Convention.
- 2412 Vermont Almanack and Register, 1794–1806, 8, 9, 11–46, 48, 52–61, 63, 64, 67, 69. Duplicates of 1812, 14, 20. *59 nos.*
- 2413 Vermont. Election Sermons, 1789, 1802, 6, 12, 15, 16, 20 to 24, 26, 29, 30, 33, 56 to 58. *18 nos.*
- 2414 VERMONT STATE PAPERS. A Collection of Records and Documents connected with the Assumption and Establishment of Government in the People of Vermont. Journal of the Council of Safety, First Constitution, and Early Journals and Laws, 1779–86. *8vo, boards, uncut.* *Middlebury, 1823*
- 2415 Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, Addresses, etc., *14 nos.*; Rhode Island Historical Society, Pitman's Centennial Discourse, Gammal's Discourse, Hazard's Discourse, etc., *11 nos.*; Congregational Minutes, *5 pamphlets*; New York Historical Society, Discourses, Memoirs, etc., *8 pamphlets. 38 nos.*
- 2416 Vermont Register, 1794, 1809, '14, '15, '17, '20, '21, '26 to '28, 1852. *11 Nos.*

- 2417 Vernon, Merle. Hints to Officers. 24mo, half morocco. Boston.
- 2418 Verses, on various subjects. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1858
- 2419 VICARS, John. THE SCHISMATICK SIFTED, or the Picture of Independents, Freshly and Fairly Washt-over again. 4to, cloth. London, 1646
- 2420 View of the Political Conduct of Aaron Burr, Vice-President of the United States, by the Author of The "Narrative." 8vo, unbound. New York, 1802
- 2421 Vignolles, Charles. Observations on the Floridas. 8vo, boards. New York, 1823
- 2422 Vinton, John A. The Antinomian Controversy of 1637. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1873
- 2423 VINTON, Francis. ANNALS OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS. Oration on the First Anniversary of the Sons of Rhode Island in New York, 1863. Royal 8vo, half morocco. New York, 1863
- 2424 ——— Annals of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Oration on the First Anniversary of the Sons of Rhode Island in New York, 1863; and a Rhyme of Rhode Island and the Times, by G. W. Curtis, etc. 4to, paper. New York, 1864
- 2425 VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, now first printed from original manuscripts, others, now first printed in English, with a General Preface, giving an Account of the Progress of Navigation from its first beginning. Illustrated with a great number of maps and cuts, curiously engraven. 6 vols. folio. Churchill, London, 1732
- This important collection contains Navarete's China, Baumgarten's Travels, Brawern and Herceman's Chili, 1602-3; Formosa and Japan, Monck's Voyage, 1619-20; Beauplan's Ukraine; Italian Voyages, 1666-8; Sir Thomas Roe's Voyage, Niewhoff's Voyages and Travels, Smith's True Travels, La Peyrere's Iceland and Greenland, Life of Columbus, Ovalle's Chili, Monson's Naval Tracts, Careri's Voyage, Techo's Paraquay, etc., Barbot's Guinea and Angola, the Rivers Amazon and Oronoque; Norwood's Voyage to Virginia, 1649; Gattonbe's Voyage, 1612; May's Preservation of the Terra Nova, Homeward from Virginia, and many other rare and valuable narrations.
- 2426 BRADSWORTH, Benjamin. (*Pastor in Boston.*) DIALOGUE between a Minister and his Neighbour, about the Lord's Supper. 12mo, old binding. A. Kneeland, for B. Eliot. Boston, 1724
- 2427 ——— Invitations to the Gospel Feast. 32mo, morocco extra, by Mathews. B. Green, Boston, 1715
- 2428 ——— SURVIVING SERVANTS OF GOD CARRYING ON THE WORK OF THE DECEASED. Three Sermons at Cambridge on the Death of the Rev. John Leverett, Pres. of Harvard College. 8vo, calf, by Bedford. B. Green, for S. Gerrish. Boston, 1724
- 2429 WALDO, S. P. DISTINGUISHED MILITARY HEROES, in the War of the Revolution, between the American Republic and Great Britain. Portrait and plate. 8vo, sheep. Hartford, 1823
- 2430 Walker, Amasa. Transactions of the Agricultural Societies in Massachusetts, for 1851. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1852

- 2431 WAFER, LIONEL. A NEW VOYAGE AND DESCRIPTION OF THE ISTHMUS OF AMERICA. The Author's abode there, the Form and Make of the Country, Coasts, Hills, Rivers, etc., Indian Inhabitants, Features, etc., etc. Second edition. To which are added the Natural History of those Parts, and Davis's Expedition to the Gold Mines, 1702. *Map and plates. 8vo, old calf.* London, 1704
 "Wafer was Surgeon to Dampier's Expedition, and was left among the Indians, being wounded by an explosion. It is a most valuable book, no work compares with it for information on this region."
- 2432 Wall, W. History of Infant Baptism. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. (Covers. of 1 vol. broken.) London, 1705
- 2433 Wallace, John W. Address on the Two Hundredth Birthday Mr. William Bradford, who introduced the Art of Printing into the Middle Colonies of America, with an Introductory Note. *Royal 8vo, half calf.* Munsell, Albany, 1863
- 2434 Wallace, W. R. Prattsville, An American Poem, reprinted from Parker's Journal. 8vo, paper. New York, 1852
- 2435 WALLABOUT PRISON-SHIP SCENES.
 I. Letters from the Prisons and Prison-Ships of the Revolution, with Notices.
 II. Account of the Interment of the Remains of American Patriots who perished on board the British Prison-Ships during the American Revolution, with Notes and Appendix, by Dr. Stiles.
 2 vols. royal 4to, paper. New York, 1865
 LARGE PAPER; only thirty five copies.
- 2436 Walsh, Robert. An Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America, etc. *Royal 8vo, boards, uncut.* Phila., 1829
- 2437 Walter, Nehemiah. Discourses Preparatory to Communion, with the Author's Last Sermon, with Preface giving some Account of his Life and Character. 8vo, old calf.
D. Fowle for D. Henchman, Boston, N. E., 1755
- 2438 ——— Another copy.
- 2439 ——— UNFRUITFUL HEARERS, Detected and Warned. First published in 1696, (*Two last leaves torn and leaf gone from preface.*) 18mo, old calf. Boston, 1754
- 2440 WALWORTH, R. H. HYDE GENEALOGY, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as in the Male Lines from William Hyde of Norwich, with their places of residences, Dates of Births, Marriages and other particulars of them and their Families and Ancestry. *Many portraits. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth.* Munsell, Albany, 1864
- 2441 Ward, A. H. History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Mass., from its Settlement in 1717 to 1829, including Family Register. *Portrait of Major Gen. Ward. 8vo, half sheep.* Boston, 1847
- 2442 ——— Five other copies the same.
- 2443 ——— The Ward Family, Descendants of William Ward, who Settled at Sudbury in 1639, with Appendix. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth.* Boston, 1851
- 2444 ——— Two other copies, the same.

- 2445 Ward, G. A. Journal and Letters of Samuel Curwen, An American in England, from 1775 to 1783, with Biographical Sketches. Fourth edition. *Portrait. Royal 8vo. Boston, 1864*
- 2446 Ward, Nathaniel. The Simple Cobbler of Aggawam in America. Edited by David Pulsifer. *12mo, sheets folded. Boston, 1843*
- 2447 Ward, Milton. Poems. *18mo, boards. Plymouth, 1826*
- 2448 Ware, H., Jr. The Feast of Tabernacles. A Poem for Music. *18mo, paper. Cambridge, 1837*
- 2449 Warren, E. Life of Dr. John C. Warren, chiefly from his Autobiography and Journals. *Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. gilt edges. Boston, 1860*
- 2450 Warren, John. Eulogy on Thomas Russell, died in Boston, April 8th, 1796, delivered May 4th, 1796. *4to, uncut. Boston, 1796*
Autograph Letters of Thomas Russell, and receipts of Peleg Rogers, and approval of bill and draft, by James Cordis on James Russell.
- 2451 Warren, Mrs. Mercy. Poem, Dramatic and Miscellaneous. *12mo, sheep. Isaiah Thomas and E. T. Andrews, Boston, 1790*
- 2452 ——— History of the Rise, Progress and Termination of the American Revolution. *3 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1805*
- 2453 Washburn, Emory. Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts, from 1630 to the Revolution, 1775. *8vo, cloth. Boston, 1840*
- 2454 ——— Three other copies the same.
- 2455 ——— Judicial History of Massachusetts, from 1630 to 1775. *8vo, cloth. Boston, 1840*
- 2456 WASHINGTON, GEORGE. WRITINGS, being his Correspondence, Addresses, Messages, and other Papers, Official and Private, Selected and Published from the Original Manuscripts, with Life, Notes, and Illustrations by Jared Sparks. *Portraits. 12 vols. royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1834*
LARGE PAPER ; *subscriber's copy.*
- 2457 ——— Domestic Life, from Original Letters and Manuscripts, by Richard Rush. *8vo, cloth. Phila., 1857*
- 2458 ——— RECOLLECTIONS AND PRIVATE MEMOIRS, by G. W. P. Curtis, with Memoir of the Author, and Illustrative and Explanatory Notes by B. J. Lossing. *Fac-similes, etc. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1860*
- Now out of print.
- 2459 ——— Official Letters to Congress, written during the War between the Colonies and Great Britain, from the Original Papers. *Scarce. 2 vols. 8vo, boards. London, 1795*

"Great men are commonly distinguished by a peculiar simplicity of style, and this is eminently the character of these letters.—They are chiefly valuable on account of the importance of the subject of which they treat.—They cast light on the history of the American war, which could not be derived from any other source." This edition has an additional title-page. The New York edition from which this appears to be taken has the date of 1796.

- 2460 Washington. POLITICAL LEGACIES, to which is annexed an Appendix, with an Account of his Illness, death, and the National Tribute of Respect paid to his Memory, with Biographical Sketch of his Life and Character, Will, and Dr. Tappan's Discourse at Cambridge, 1800. 12mo, sheep. New York, 1800
- 2461 ——— Life, in the form of Autobiography. *Portraits and Plates*. Scarce. 2 vols. 12mo, half morocco. Boston, 1840
Robert Rantoul's copy, with his Autograph.
- 2462 ——— Eulogies and Orations on his Life and Death. Scarce. 8vo, sheep. Boston, 1800
- 2463 ——— BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS. A History of the Principal Events of his Life, Extracts from his Journals, Speeches, etc., with Sketch of his Private Life. Scarce. 12mo, sheep. Brattleborough, 1814
- 2464 ——— Life, comprising his Memoirs and Correspondence, as prepared by him for Publication, including several Letters now first published, edited by C. W. Upham. Very scarce. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth. London, 1851
- 2465 ——— Patriotic Addresses to Washington, with his Answers. 12mo, sheep. Boston, 1798
Presentation copy from the editor, William Austin.
- 2466 ——— Life, by John Corry, including the Declaration of Independence, and the Constitution of the United States. First American edition. *Portrait*. Very scarce. 12mo, sheep. New York, 1807
- 2467 ——— Life, by John Corry, with Biographical Anecdotes. Second edition. *Portrait*. 12mo, sheep. New York, 1809
- 2468 ——— Life, by David Ramsay. Second edition. 12mo, sheep. Boston, 1811
- 2469 ——— Address of George Washington, on his declining to be considered a Candidate for their future Suffrages, to which is added the Tribute of Respect paid to his Memory by the Legislature of New Hampshire, etc. Exeter, N. H., 1800
One of the rarest of the Washington pamphlets.
- 2470 ——— Letters from General Washington to several of his Friends, 1776, in which are set forth an Interesting View of American Politics, at that All-Important Period. 8vo. Phila., 1795
Known as the "Spurious Letters."
- 2471 ——— The Last Will and Testament, with Schedule. 12mo. Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1800
- 2472 ——— Proclamation, John Adams to properly notice the Death of Washington, agreeably to a Resolve of Congress; Resolves of Massachusetts that an Oration be given in accordance with the Proclamation; Proclamation of Washington, 1795, to observe a Fast, January 1st; Proclamation of John Adams for Fast Day, 1798; Resolves of Cambridge to Commemorate the Death, February 22, 1800; *Copies of Abiel Holmes*. Proclamation of Gov. Roger Wolcott, for Fast Day, 1753; Proclamation of Gov. Law of Connecticut, Fast Day, 1747-8, Ezra Stiles's copies. Rare.

- 2473 WASHINGTONIANA. Columbian Phenix, 1800, containing Ames' Oration on the Death of Washington; National Dirge; Capt. Dunham's Funeral Oration, 1800; Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon and others, by Sparks; Letter to Lord Mahon, An Answer to his Letter. 4 nos.
- 2474 ——— Versification of Washington's excellent Farewell Address, by a Gentleman of Portsmouth, (*Jonathan M. Sewall.*) *Scarce. 4to. Portsmouth, N. H., 1798*
- 2475 ——— Letter to Lord Mahon; An Answer to his Letter to the Editor of Washington's Writings; Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon and others. 2 nos. 8vo. *Boston, 1852*
- 2476 ——— Memorials of the Death of Washington, giving an Account of the Funeral Honors paid to his Memory, with a List of Books and Volumes upon the Occasion, and a Catalogue of Medals commemorating the Event, by F. B. Hough. *Portrait and map. 2 vols. royal. 4to. Munsell for E. W. Woodward, Roxbury, 1865*
- LARGE PAPER. *Ninety-one copies printed, this No. 20.*
- 2477 ——— Ames' Oration on the Death of Washington, before the Legislature of Massachusetts. 8vo. *Boston, 1800*
Published by the Legislature of Massachusetts.
- 2478 ——— Haven, C. C. Washington and his Army during their March through, and return to New Jersey; Washington crossing the Delaware, painted by Leutz; Congressional Banquet in honor of Washington, 1852. 3 nos.
- 2479 ——— The Washingtoniana, containing a Biographical Sketch of the late General George Washington, with various outlines of his Character, from different writers in Europe and America, with an Account of the Funeral Honors devoted to his Memory, with his Will and Schedule of his Property. *Portrait. (Baltimore, 1800.) Privately reprinted. New York, 1865*
- LARGE PAPER. *Fifty copies printed, this No. 5.*
- 2480 ——— Memorials of the Death of Washington; An Account of the Funeral Honors paid his Memory; A List of Tracts and Volumes, and Catalogues of Medals commemorating the Event, by F. B. Hough. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. *Munsell for E. W. Woodward, Roxbury, 1865*
Two hundred copies printed, this No. 53.
- 2481 ——— Bibliographical List of Books and Pamphlets, containing Eulogies, Orations, Poems, or other Papers, relating to the Death of Washington, or to the honors paid to his Memory, by F. B. Hough. 4to, half red morocco, tops gilt. *Privately printed. Albany, 1865*
Twenty-four copies printed, this No. 18.
- 2482 ——— Memorials on the Death of Washington. An Account of the Funeral Honors paid to his Memory, with a List of Tracts and Volumes printed upon the Occasion and a Catalogue of Medals commemorating the Event. *Portraits on India paper, and map. 2 vols. folio. E. W. Woodward, Roxbury, 1865*
- LARGE PAPER. *Ninety-one copies printed of this size.*

- 2483 WASHINGTONIANA. George Washington crowned by "Equality, Fraternity, and Liberty." A Poem by George Rogers. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1849*
- 2484 ——— Legacy. Address on Declining to be a Candidate for their future Suffrages. 12mo. *Exeter, 1800*
- 2485 ——— A Biographical Sketch of Washington, with various outlines of his Character, his Will, etc. (*Baltimore, 1800.*) *Royal 8vo. New York, 1865*
- One hundred copies printed, this No. 17.*
- 2486 ——— Farewell Address, *Arabesque Designs and Illuminations, Ornamented borders, etc. 4to. Phila., 1858*
- 2487 ——— Another copy, the same.
- 2488 ——— The Memory of Washington, with Biographical Sketches of his Mother and Wife, with Incidents and Anecdotes in the Lives of the two Patriots. 12mo, cloth. *Boston, 1852*
- 2489 ——— Fac-Similes of the Memorial Stones of the last English Ancestors of Washington, in Brington Church, Northamptonshire, England, now in the State House, Massachusetts. *Folio, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. Boston, 1862*
- 2490 ——— Eulogy on Washington, by Joseph Story, January 2, 1800. *Scarce. Includes an Etegy. Salem, 1800*
- 2491 ——— Orations on the Death of Washington, at Exeter, by Jeremiah Smith, February 22, 1800. *Exeter, 1800*
- 2492 ——— Discourse on the Death of Washington, Friday Dec. 27, 1799, by Nathan Strong. *Hartford, 1800*
- The last five pages devoted to sketches of his life.*
- 2493 ——— Oration in Honor of the Memory of Washington in Weymouth, February 22, 1800, by Cotton Tufts. *Boston, 1800*
- 2494 ——— Funeral Oration on Washington, February 22, 1800, by Joseph Tuckerman. *Boston, 1810*
- 2495 ——— Funeral Discourse on the Death of Washington, at New Haven, Dec. 29, 1799, by Benjamin Trumbull, D. D. *Scarce. New Haven, 1800*
- 2496 ——— Oration on the Death of Washington, in Newbury, Feb. 22, 1800, by Rev. Samuel Tomb, to which are annexed two Odes and an Acrostic on the Birth and Death of Washington, by the same hand. *Newburyport, 1800*
- 2497 ——— Address in Latin, by Joseph Willard, and a Discourse in English, by David Tappan, before the University at Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in Commemoration of Washington. *Charlestown, 1800*
- 2498 ——— Gratulatory Address, July 5, 1790, before the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. *Benjamin Russell, Boston, 1790*
- 2499 ——— Eulogy on the Life and Character of Washington, at Haverhill, on his Birthday, 1800, by Abiel Abbot; also the Last Address of Washington to the Citizens of the United States. The Legacy of the Father of his Country. 8vo. *Haverhill, 1800*

- 2500 WASHINGTONIANA. Eulogy on Washington, at Newburyport, Feb. 22, 1800, by John Andrews. (*Colleague with Thomas Carey.*) *Uncut.* Newburyport, 1800
- 2501 ——— Sermon on the Death of Washington, Feb. 22, 1800, by Nathaniel Emmons, at Franklin. *Uncut.* Wrentham, 1800
- 2502 ——— Sermon in St. Peter's Church, Salem, Dec. 29, 1800, by Nathaniel Fisher, on the Death of Washington. Salem, 1800
- 2503 ——— Eulogy on Washington, at Ipswich, Jan. 17, 1800, by Levi Frisbie; to which is added, Washington's Address declining their Suffrages for the Presidency. Newburyport, 1800
- 2504 ——— Sermon on the Death of Washington, at Chelsea, Jan. 7, by Phillips Payson. Charlestown, 1800
- 2505 ——— Discourse on the Dignity and Excellence of the Human Character, illustrated in the Life of Washington, Feb. 22, 1800, by Enos Hitchcock, D.D. Providence, 1800
- 2506 ——— Sermon at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of Washington, by Abiel Holmes. Boston, 1800
- 2507 ——— Sermon on the Death of Washington, by Timothy Alden, at Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1800. Scarce. Portsmouth, 1800
Presentation copy from the author.
- 2508 ——— Oration on the Virtues of Washington, at the Old South Church, Boston, before the Lieutenant Governor, Council, and two Branches of the Legislature, by Fisher Ames, Feb. 8th, 1800. Boston, 1800
- 2509 ——— Oraison Funébre (du frere) George Washington, Janvier 1800 dans la loge Française L'Amérité par le F. Simon Chaudron. Thomas and William Bradford, Phila., 1801
- 2510 ——— Discourse on the Character and Virtues of Washington, Feb. 22d, 1800, by Daniel Dana, on Occasion of his Death. Newburyport, 1800
- 2511 ——— Discourse on the Death of Washington, Dec. 29th, 1800, by John Foster, Pastor at Cambridge. Scarce. Boston, 1800
- 2512 ——— Discourse. The Counsel of Washington recommended, in a Discourse delivered in Cambridge, Feb. 23d, 1800, by Abiel Holmes, Pastor in Cambridge. Rare. Boston, 1800
- 2513 ——— Discourse, Occasioned by the Death of Washington, Dec. 29th, 1799, by John P. Kirkland, also added, Washington's Farewell Address. Isaiah Thomas and E. T. Andrews, Boston, 1800
- 2514 ——— Funeral Oration on the Death of Washington, Dec. 14th, 1799, delivered at the Request of Congress, by Major General Henry Lee, to which is subjoined an Eulogy by Judge Minot. London, 1800
- 2515 ——— Prayer and Sermon delivered at Charlestown, Dec. 31st, 1799, on the Death of Washington, who died at Mt. Vernon, Va., Dec. 14th, 1799, with Sketch of his Life, and Notes by Jedediah Morse, D. D., to which is prefixed an Account of the Proceedings of the Town, by Josiah Bartlett. Charlestown, 1800

- 2516 WASHINGTONIANA. Discourse delivered Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of Washington, by David Osgood, *Pastor in Medford*, together with the Farewell Address of Washington. *Boston*, 1800
- 2517 ——— Oration pronounced Feb. 22, 1797, at Salem, to Commemorate the Birthday of Washington, by Benjamin Pickman. *Salem*, 1797
- 2518 ——— Oration on the Death of Washington, at New York, Dec. 31, 1799, by Gouverneur Morris. *New York*, 1800
- 2519 ——— Discourse and Prayer on the Death of Washington, Dec. 31, 1799, by Jedediah Morse, D. D., with Life and Notes, to which is prefixed Proceedings of the Town, by Josiah Bartlett. *Charlestown*, 1800
- 2520 ——— Eulogy on Washington, by George Richards Minot. First edition. *Boston*, 1800
- 2521 ——— Oration at Byfield, Feb. 22, 1800, on the Death of Washington, by Elijah Parish. *Newburyport*, 1800
- 2522 ——— Eulogy on Washington, who died at Mount Vernon, Va., Dec. 14, 1799, by Thomas Paine, Jan. 2, 1800. *Newburyport*, 1800
- 2523 ——— Eulogy on Washington at St. Johns' Chapel, Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 31, 1799, by Jonathan M. Sewall. *Scarce*. *Portsmouth, N. H.*, 1800
- 2524 ——— Sermon on the Death of Washington, by Samuel Stillman. *Boston*, 1800
- 2525 ——— Discourse on the Death of Washington at Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1800, by James Kendall, *Pastor at Plymouth*. *Scarce*. *Boston*, 1800
- 2526 ——— Sermon on the Death of Washington, at Danvers, Dec. 29, 1799, by Samuel Mead. 8vo. *Very scarce*. *Salem*, 1800
- 2527 ——— Oration in Providence on the Death of Washington, Jan. 7, 1800, by Col. George R. Burrill. *Rare*. 8vo. *John Carter, Providence*, 1800
- 2528 ——— Discourse by Abiel Holmes, Feb. 22, 1800, recommending the Counsel of Washington. *Scarce*. 8vo. *Boston*, 1800
- 2529 ——— Funeral Oration on the Death of Washington, before the Boston Mechanic Association, Feb. 22, 1800 by Joseph Tuckerman. 8vo. *Boston*, 1800
- 2530 ——— Eulogy on Washington, at Berwick, Me., Jan. 4, 1800, by Benjamin Green. 8vo. *Extremely rare*. *Portsmouth*, 1800
- 2531 ——— Oration on the Death of Washington, by Fisher Ames, Feb. 8, 1800. 8vo. *Boston*, 1800
- 2532 ——— Oration at Peacham, Vt., on the Death of Washington, Feb. 22, 1800, by Leonard Worcester. *Very scarce*. 8vo. *Peacham, Vt.*, 1800
- 2533 ——— Oration in Memory of the Virtues of Washington, at Lovett's Hotel, Feb. 22, 1800, before a Literary Society, by a Member. 8vo. *New York*, 1800

- 2534 WASHINGTONIANA. Funeral Oration on the Death of Washington, at the request of Congress, by General Lee. *Very scarce.*
8vo. *Boston, 1800*
- 2535 ——— Remarks on a Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed during the Revolution. (*Fared Sparks.*) 8vo. *Boston, 1853*
- 2536 ——— Address by Jacob Flint, on the Character and Services of Washington, Cohasset, Feb. 22, 1832. *Boston, 1832*
Portraits: 3 Washington, John Marshall, Chas. Carroll, John E. Howard, Bishop White, Benj. Tallmadge, and Photograph, presented to Mr Wiggin by Rembrandt Peale.
- 2537 ——— Oration in Commemoration of the Birthday of Washington at Salem by William Bentley, Feb. 22, 1793.
Morrisania, New York, 1870
- 2538 ——— Odes at the Old South, Feb. 8, 1800. Another copy.
- 2539 ——— Historical Discourse on Washington at Portsmouth, N. H., March 1800, with Odes by George Richards; Dedication to Martha Washington. 4to, 1800.
Presentation copy, by the author.
- 2540 ——— A Versification of Washington's Farewell Address, by a Gentleman of Portsmouth, N. H. (*Jonathan M. Sewall.*)
Portsmouth, N. H., 1798
- 2541 ——— Washington's Legacy. Address to his Fellow Citizens on his declining being considered a Candidate for their Future Suffrages, with Tribute of Respect to his Memory. *Rare.*
Exeter, 1800
- 2542 ——— Sermon before a branch of the Washington Benevolent Society in the Town of Washington, Mass, 1814, by Ebenezer Jennings.
Stockbridge, 1814
- 2543 ——— Memoir of the Last Sickness of Washington, and Its Treatment by his Attendant Physicians, by James Jackson.
Privately printed, Boston, 1860
- 2544 ——— Washington and his Army during their March through, and Return to New Jersey, 1776-7, by C. C. Haven.
Trenton, 1856
- 2545 ——— Two Letters to the Citizens of the United States, and One to Washington, from Paris, 1799, on Our Political and Commercial Relations, by Joel Barlow.
Sidney's Press, New Haven, 1806
- 2546 ——— Life and Death of Washington, Virtues and Exploits, by M. L. Weems, of Lodge No. 30, Dumfries, with Dedication to Martha Washington.
Elizabethtown.
- 2547 ——— An Appeal for the Purchase and Future Preservation of the Home and Grave of Washington, 1857, by a Southern Matron.
Charleston, 1857
- 2548 ——— Oration by R. C. Winthrop, July 4th, 1848, on Laying the Corner Stone of the Washington Monument, with Introduction and Appendix.
Washington, 1848
- 2549 ——— Another copy, without Introduction and Appendix.
- 2550 ——— New England Patriot. A Candid Comparison of the Principles of the Washington and Jefferson Administrations, etc.
Boston, 1810

- 2551 WASHINGTONIANA. Poem on the Happiness of America, addressed to Citizens of the United States, by D. Humphreys. 4to.
London, printed, Hartford, reprinted, 1786
- 2552 ——— Curiosa Americana; Plates of Coins; Norton's Literary Gazette; Report of Committee on Equestrian Statue of Washington, 1854; The Washington Chair presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society, by R. C. Winthrop; Appeal for the Preservation of the Home and Grave of Washington.
- 2553 ——— Investigation of the alleged Ancestry of Washington, exposing a Serious Error in the Existing Pedigree, by J. L. Chester. *Boston, 1866*
- 2554 ——— Putnam's Magazine. An Account of an Original Portrait of Washington; the Age of Washington; An Address, Baltimore, 1849; Discourse on Washington's Birthday in Fall's Church, Fairfax County, Virginia, 1862. 3 nos.
- 2555 ——— Washington at Valley Forge, with the Duché Correspondence. *Portrait and view of St. Peter's Church. 12mo, sheets folded. Phila., 1858*
- 2556 ——— Newspapers with Orations, Funeral Ceremonies, and Proceedings Commemorating the Death of Washington, Massachusetts's Mercury, Jan. 7, 1800; New Hampshire Gazette, Jan. 8, 1800; Hartford Commercial Courant, Dec. 30, 1799; Columbian Minerva, Dec. 26, 1799; Salem Gazette, Jan. 3-14, 1800; Newburyport Herald, Jan. 3, 7, 17, and May 23, 1800. (4 papers.) 9 nos.
- 2557 ——— Clarke, Col. I. E. Oration at the River House, Washington Heights, with other Proceedings, at the Dinner of the Centennial Anniversary of Washington, with the Farewell Address. *Washington, 1833*
- 2558 ——— New England Patriot, being a Candid Comparison of the Principles and Conduct of the Washington and Jefferson Administrations, the whole founded on Indisputable Facts and Public Documents to which Reference is made in the Text and Notes. *Portraits of Washington, Jefferson, and Hamilton inserted. 8vo. Boston, 1810*
- 2559 ——— Eulogy on the Death of Washington at Sterling, Feb. 22d, 1800, by Isaac Story. (Two title-pages only.) 8vo.
Isaiah Thomas, Jr., Worcester, 1800
- 2560 ——— Sacred Dirges, Hymns, and Anthems, Commemorative of the Death of Washington, by O. Holden. Oblong 4to.
Isaiah Thomas and E. T. Andrews, Boston, 1800
- 2561 ——— Address in Latin, by Joseph Willard, *President*, and Discourse in English, by David Tappan, (*Hollis Professor*.) before the University at Cambridge, 1800, in Commemoration of the Death of Washington. 4to, cloth.
Typis, S. Etheridge, 1800
- 2562 Oration on the Death of Washington, Bath, Me., Feb. 22d, 1800, by Andrew Greenwood. 4to. *Hallowell, 1800*
- 2563 Discourse at Malden, Jan. 8, 1800, by Aaron Green. 8vo.
Medford, 1800

- 2564 WASHINGTONIANA. Memory of Washington, with a Sketch of his Life and Character, and the National Testimonials of Respect ; also a Collection of Eulogies and Orations, with a Copious Appendix. Farnsworth's edition. *Portrait. 12mo, sheep.*
Newport, R. I., 1800
- 2565 ——— Washington, or Liberty Restored, a Poem by Thomas Northmore. *12mo, boards.* *Baltimore, 1809*
- 2566 ——— Diary of George Washington, from 1789 to 1791, embracing the Opening of the First Congress, his Tour through New England, Long Island, and the Southern States, with a Journal of a Tour to the Ohio, in 1753, edited by B. J. Lossing. *Portrait. 12mo, cloth.* *New York, 1860*
- 2567 ——— Monuments of Patriotism. A Collection of the most Interesting Documents connected with the Military Command, and Civil Administration of the American Hero and Patriot, with an Eulogium on his Character. *8vo, half sheep.*
Phila., 1802
- 2568 ——— Monthly Magazine and American Review, April, 1800. (Contains several Reviews of Orations and Poems on Washington.) *Boston, 1800*
- 2569 ——— Selections from the Correspondence of Washington and James Anderson, chiefly on Agriculture. *Charlestown, 1800*
- 2570 ——— Will of Washington, to which is annexed a Schedule of his Property. (*Directed to be sold.*) *8vo. Alexandria, 1800*
- 2571 ——— Another edition, 1800.
- 2572 ——— Oration at Wethersfield, Feb. 22d, 1800, on the Death of Washington, by E. G. Marsh. *Hartford, 1800*
- 2573 ——— Sermon on the Death of Washington, by Joseph Buckminster, at Portsmouth, Feb. 22d, 1800.
Portsmouth, N. H., 1800
- 2574 ——— Poetical Epistle to George Washington, from an Inhabitant of Maryland, with a short Sketch of Washington's Life and Character. *Portrait. 4to. (London, 1778,) Annapolis, 1779*
- 2575 ——— The Blessings of America, a Sermon July 4th, 1791, by the Rev. W. Linn, at the Request of the Tammany Society, being the Anniversary of the Independence of America. *8vo.*
New York, 1791
- 2576 ——— Oration, Odes, etc., by General Lee, from the Columbian Phenix, for 1800.
- 2577 ——— Letters to General Washington, on Affairs, Public and Private, by Thomas Paine, Philadelphia, 1796 ; Letter to Thomas Paine, in Answer to his Scurrilous Epistle to Washington, by an American Citizen. *2 nos. 8vo.* *New York, 1777*
- 2578 ——— Remarks Occasioned by the late Conduct of Washington as President of the United States, 1796. *8vo.*
Phila., 1797
- 2579 ——— Conduct of Washington, compared with that of the Present Administration, with Notes, by a Friend of Truth. *8vo.*
Boston, 1813

- 2580 WASHINGTONIANA. Oration on the Death of Washington, by James Morris, at Litchfield, Ct. 8vo. *Litchfield*, 1800
- 2581 ——— Vindication of Washington from the Stigma of Adherence to Secret Societies, by Joseph Ritner, Governor of Pennsylvania, with a Letter to Webster, and his Reply. 8vo. *Boston*, 1841
- 2582 ——— Address, by R. C. Winthrop, in Aid of the Fund for Ball's Equestrian Statue of Washington; also, the Reception and Erection of the Statue. 2 nos. 8vo. *Boston*, 1859-69
- 2583 ——— Eulogy on the Death of Washington, before the Academy of Arts and Sciences, by John Davis. 8vo. *Boston*, 1800
- 2584 ——— The Same. *Private copy on fine paper.*
- 2585 ——— Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon, and others, on the mode of editing the Writings of Washington, by Jared Sparks; also, a Review of Lord Mahon's History, on the American Revolution, from the North American Review, for 1852. *London*, 1852
- 2586 ——— Eulogium on the Death of Washington, by S. G. Bishop. *Royal* 8vo. *Boston*, 1866
Sixty copies printed, this No. 16.
- 2587 ——— Odes on the Death of Washington. 4to. *Boston*, 1800
- 2588 ——— Death of Washington. *Imp.* 8vo, *Georgetown*.
- 2589 ——— Eulogy on the Death of Washington. *Imp.* 8vo. *Georgetown, S. C.*, 1800
Sixty copies printed, this No. 33.
- 2590 ——— Farewell Address, *Washington Benevolent Society.* *Hartford*, 1813
- 2591 ——— Another Copy. *Brimfield Washington Benevolent Society.* *Brookfield*, 1812
- 2592 ——— Two Discourses on the Death of Washington, by the Rev. U. Ogden. 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt, by *Bradstreet.* *Newark*, 1800
- 2593 ——— Oration on the Death of Washington, at Trenton, by S. S. Smith. 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt, front edges uncut, by *Bradstreet.* *Trenton*, 1800
- 2594 ——— Oration at Wethersfield, on the Death of Washington, by E. G. Marsh. 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt, front edges uncut, by *Bradstreet.* *Hartford*, 1800
- 2595 ——— Sacred Dirges, Hymns and Anthems, Commemorative of the Death of Washington, Original Composition, by O. Holden. *Oblong* 4to. *Isaiah Thomas, Boston*, 1800
- 2596 ——— Sermon on the Death of Washington, by H. Holcombe, of Savannah. 4to, half morocco. *On the Bay, Savannah.*
- 2597 ——— Public Expressions of Grief on the Death of Washington at Dorchester, 1800; Eulogy, by Oliver Everett. 8vo, sheep. *Charlestown*, 1800
- 2598 ——— Memoirs of the Mother and Wife of Washington, by M. C. Conkling. *Portrait.* 12mo, cloth. *Auburn*, 1850
- 2599 ——— Monuments of Washington's Patriotism, Fac-similes of his Accounts, from June, 1775, to June, 1783. *Plates, Portraits, etc.* *Folio, morocco.* *Washington*, 1841

- 2600 WARDEN, D. B. STATISTICAL, POLITICAL, AND HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA, from the Period of their first Colonization, to the Present Day. *Maps. 3 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut edges. Edinburgh, 1819*
- 2601 WATSON, Elkanah. Men and Times of the Revolution; Memoirs, including Journals of Travels from 1777 to 1842, edited by his Son, W. C. Watson. *8vo, cloth. New York, 1856*
- 2602 Watson, Thomas. John Watson, of Hartford, Conn., and his Descendants, a Genealogy. *4to, paper. Printed for the U. Q. Club, New York, 1865*
 LARGE PAPER: *Forty-two copies, this "Club copy" No. 12.*
- 2603 Watts, Isaac. *Horæ Lyricæ, Poems. 12mo, sheep. Isaiah Thomas & E. T. Andrews, Exeter, 1795*
- 2604 ——— Poems, chiefly of the Lyric kind. *24mo, sheep. Isaiah Thomas, Exeter, 1795*
- 2605 ——— Divine Songs. *24mo, half morocco. Printed by U. Crocker, for S. T. Armstrong, Boston, 1819*
- 2606 Watts, A. W. Lyrics. *12mo, boards. Boston, 1841*
- 2607 WEBB, John, (*Pastor of North Church, Boston.*) DUTY OF A DEGENERATE PEOPLE TO PRAY FOR THE REVIEWING OF GOD'S WORK, a Sermon preached, 1734, in the North Church, Boston. *24mo, morocco, extra. T. Green, Boston, 1734*
- 2608 Webber, Samuel. Logan, an Indian Tale. *24mo, boards. Cambridge, 1821*
- 2609 ——— War, a Poem. *18mo, paper. Cambridge, 1823*
- 2610 Webster, Daniel. Discourse at Plymouth, 1820, in Commemoration of the First Settlement of New England; Abiel Holmes, Two Discourses at Cambridge, 1820, on the Second Century of the Landing, 1620. *2 pamphlets. 1820*
- 2611 ——— Works, complete, with Private Correspondence. Edited by his Son, Fletcher Webster. *8 vols. imperial 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851-7*
 LARGE PAPER: *Subscriber's copy, with Autograph.*
- 2612 ——— WORKS. *Portrait. 6 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851*
 LARGE PAPER.
- 2613 ——— Private Correspondence, edited by his Son, Fletcher Webster. *Portraits. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1857*
 LARGE PAPER.
- 2614 WEBSTER, Noah. AN AMERICAN DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, Thoroughly Revised, and greatly Enlarged and Improved, by Chauncey A. Goodrich and Noah Porter. *Illustrated. Portrait on India paper. 2 vols. folio paper, uncut. Riverside Press, for G. & C. Merriam, Springfield, 1865*
 LARGE PAPER: *Two hundred and fifty copies only printed.*
 A most superb work. Many of the peculiarities which distinguished the early editions of Webster's Dictionary are omitted in this.
- 2615 ——— American Selection of Lessons in Reading and Speaking. Eleventh edition. *Portrait. Parts 2d and 3d. 2 vols. 12mo, sheep. Isaiah Thomas & E. T. Andrews, Boston, 1800*

- 2616 Webster, Noah. Dictionary of the English Language. 12mo, *sheep*. *Sidney's Press, Hartford, 1806*
The first English Dictionary by Noah Webster.
- 2617 ——— Letters to a Young Gentleman commencing his Education, to which is subjoined a Brief History of the United States. *Royal 8vo, boards, uncut*. *New Haven, 1823*
- 2618 ——— The Prompter, a Commentary on Common Sayings and Subjects, which are full of Common Sense, the best sense in the world. Fourth ed. 12mo, *half morocco*. *New York, 1793*
- 2619 Webster, Samuel. (*Pastor at Salisbury.*) Sermon preached March 25, 1756, to Col. Jonathan Bagley, Capt. Stephen Webster and his Company, with other Officers and Soldiers, going on the Expedition to Crown-Point. 8vo, *half morocco*.
Edes & Gill, Boston, N. E., 1756
- 2620 ——— Sermon at Salisbury, July 14, 1774, on a Day set apart for Fasting and Prayer, on Account of approaching Public Calamities. 8vo, *half morocco*. *Edes & Gill, Boston, 1774*
- 2621 Weems, M. L. Life of William Penn. *Portrait*. 12mo, *sheep*.
Phila., 1829
- 2622 Weiss, Rev. John. Discourse on the Death of Converse Francis. *Watertown, 1863. Privately printed, Cambridge, 1863*
- 2623 ——— Another copy.
- 2624 Weld, Isaac. Travels through the States of North America, and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, 1795, 6, 7. Third edition. 16 plates: 2 vols. 8vo, *calf*. *London, 1800*
- 2625 WELDE, THOMAS. A Short Story of the Rise, Reign, and Ruin of the Antinomians, Familists, and Libertines that Infected the Churches of New England, etc. 4to, *unbound*.
Parkhurst, London, 1692
- 2626 ——— Another copy. 4to, *Red morocco, tops gill, by Pratt*.
Parkhurst, London, 1692
- 2627 ——— AN ANSWER TO W. R. ; his Narration of the Opinions and Practices of the Churches lately erected in New-England, etc. 4to, *Brown morocco extra, by Mathews*. *London, 1644*
- 2628 Wellman, J. W. The Church Polity of the Pilgrims. 12mo, *cloth*.
Boston, 1857
- 2629 Wells, W. V. Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams. *Portrait on India paper*. 3 vols. *imp*. 8vo, *cloth*. *Boston, 1866*
LARGE PAPER: *One hundred copies, this No. 38.*
- 2630 West, Benjamin. An Account of the Observation of Venus upon the Sun, June 3d, 1769, at Providence, New-England. 8vo, *half morocco*.
John Carter, Providence, 1769
- 2631 West, Samuel. (*Pastor in New Bedford.*) Essays on Liberty and Necessity. 12mo. *New Bedford, 1795*
- 2632 Wharton, John. The Virginia Wreath, or Original Poems. 16mo, *sheep*.
Winchester, Va., 1814
- 2633 WHEATLEY, PHILLIS. AN ELEGIAC POEM on the Death of the Rev. George Whitefield, who died Sept. 30, 1770, at Newburyport, by Phillis (Wheatley,) a Servant Girl, 17 years of age, belonging to Mr. J. Wheatley, of Boston. She has been but nine years in this country from Africa. 8vo, *pamphlet*. *Boston, 1770*

- 2634 Wheatley, Phillis. Poems on Various Subjects, Religious and Moral, by Phillis, Negro Servant to Mr. John Wheatley, of Boston, in New-England. First edition. *Portrait. 8vo, sheep.*
London, 1773
- "The first edition of Phillis Wheatley's Poems was published in 1773; the second in 1793; the third in Philadelphia, 1801; the fourth in Walpole, 1802; the fifth with Memoir by Miss Odell; sixth, 1835; seventh, 1838; eighth in 1864. The edition of 1838 contains also Poems by George, a slave of Mr. Horton, of North Carolina."
- 2635 ——— Another edition. *12mo, unbound. Phila, 1801*
- 2636 ——— Memoir of Phillis Wheatley. Second edition. *Portrait. 24mo, cloth. Boston, 1834*
- 2637 ——— Another copy. *Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1834*
- 2638 ——— Another copy. *Portrait. 18mo, cloth. Boston, 1835*
- 2639 ——— Another copy. *Portrait. 18mo, cloth. Boston, 1838*
- 2640 Wheaton, Henry. Some Account of the Life, Writings, and Speeches of William Pinckney. *Portrait. 8vo, boards, uncut. Phila., 1826*
- 2641 Wheeler, John H. Historical Sketches of North Carolina from 1584 to 1861. *Map and engravings. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1851*
- 2642 Wheildon, W. W. Memoir of Solomon Willard. *Frontispiece. Royal 8vo, cloth. Bunker Hill Monument Association, Boston, 1865*
- 2643 "When will the Day Come." A Temperance Memento. *Portrait and illustrations. 12mo, cloth. Boston.*
- 2644 Whim-Wham (The.) Riddles, Charades, etc. *18mo, cloth. Phila., 1811*
- 2645 Whipple, Joseph. History of Acadie, Penobscot Bay and River, with a more particular Geographical and Statistical View of the District of Maine, etc. *8vo, paper. Bangor, 1816*
- Autograph of Dr. Wm. Jenks.
- 2646 WHITBOURNE, Captain Richard. A DISCOURSE, containing a Loving Invitation, both honorable and profitable to all such as shall be Adventurous for the advancement of his Majesties most hopefull Plantation in the New-found-land. *4to, blue morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews. London, 1622*
- 2647 ——— A DISCOURSE AND DISCOVERY OF NEW-FOUND-LAND, with many reasons to prove how worthy and beneficial a plantation may there be made, after a far better manner than now it is, etc. *4to, brown morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews. London, 1620*
- Autograph of Abiel Holmes.
- 2648 White, D. A. New England Congregationalism in its Origin and Purity, illustrated by the Foundation and Early Records of the First Church in Salem. *Royal 8vo, sheets folded. Salem, 1861*
- 2649 White, Rev. Henry. The Early History of New England. Fifth edition. *12mo, sheep. Concord, 1842*
- 2650 White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater, with History of the Rise and Progress of the Cotton Manufacture. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1836*

- 2651 White, Rev. George. Historical Collections of Georgia, Facts, Traditions, Biography, Anecdotes, etc., relating to its History and Antiquities from its first settlement. Third edition. 100 engravings. *Map. Royal 8vo, cloth.* New York, 1855
- 2652 WHITE, KENNETT. BIBLIOTHECA AMERICÆ PRIMORDIA. An Attempt towards laying the Foundation of an American Library, in several Books, Papers and Writings, humbly given to the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, etc. *4to, original binding.* London, 1773
- "This, as far as it goes, is the best catalogue of books relating to America extant; the titles being copied at full length with the greatest exactness, together with the name of the printer, and the number of pages in each volume. A very complete index, which occupies nearly one half the volume, was formed by the Rev. Robert Watts."—*Rich.*
- 2653 White, R. G. National Hymns. How they are Written, and How they are not Written. *12mo, cloth.* New York, 1862
- 2654 ——— Shakespeare's Scholar; Historical and Critical Studies of his Text, Characters and Commentators, with an Examination of Mr. Collier's Folio of 1623. *Royal 8vo, cloth.* New York, 1854
- LARGE PAPER, to match the edition of Shakespeare's works.
- 2655 White, William. History of Belfast, with Remarks on Acadie. *12mo, boards.* Belfast, 1827
- 2656 White, William. (*Bishop in Penn.*) Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. *8vo, bds., uncut.* Phila., 1820
- 2657 WHITFIELD, George. SERMON, his last Farewell to his Friends. Preached at the Tabernacle in Moorfields at seven in the morning, August the 30, 1769, immediately before his Departure for Georgia. *Scarce. 8vo, half morocco.* London, 1769
- 2658 ——— TWO FAREWELL SERMONS, Tottingham-court Road, 1769, and The Tabernacle, Moorfields, before his departure for America. *8vo, brown morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews.* London, 1770
- 2659 Whitehead, W. A. Contributions to the Early History of Perth Amboy and Adjoining Country, with Sketches of Men and Events in New Jersey. *Maps and portraits. 8vo, cloth.* New York, 1856
- 2660 WHITMAN, Z. G. History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company from its Formation, 1637. *8vo, boards, uncut.* Boston, 1820
- 2661 ——— History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, from its Formation in 1637, and Charter in 1638, comprising the Biographies, etc. Second edition. *8vo, cloth.* Boston, 1842
- 2662 Whitmore, W. H. A Brief Genealogy of the Descendants of William Hutchinson and Thomas Oliver, families closely connected by Intermarriage, and prominent at every Period of the Colonial History of Massachusetts. (*Reprinted with additions from the New England Hist. Gen. Register, 1865.*) *4to, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. S. G. Drake, Boston, 1865*

- 2663 WHITMORE, William H. HAND-BOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. A Catalogue of Family Histories, and Publications containing Geological Information. *Royal, 4to, half morocco, tops gilt.* Munsell, Albany, 1862
 LARGE PAPER. *Edition of one hundred copies only, very few on large paper.*
- 2664 ——— Hand-book of American Genealogy. A Catalogue of Family Histories and Publications, containing Genealogical Information, Chronologically Arranged. *4to, paper.* Munsell, Albany, 1862
- 2665 ——— Memoir of Sir Edmund Andros. *Portrait. Reprinted from the "Andros Tracts," Prince Society.* *4to, paper.* Boston, 1868
- 2666 Whitman, J. Memoir of Deacon John Whitman, of East Bridgewater, died aged 107 years. *18mo, cloth.* Boston, 1843
- 2667 Whitney, Peter. History of the County of Worcester, with an Account of every Town from its First Settlement. *Map. 8vo, sheep.* Isaiah Thomas, Worcester, 1793
- 2668 Whiton, John M. History of New Hampshire, from its Settlement in 1623 to 1833, Notices, etc. *18mo, cloth.* Concord, 1834
- 2669 ——— History of the Town of Antrim, N. H., for a period of One Century, 1744-1844. *8vo, folded.* Concord, 1852
- 2670 ——— Nine other copies the same.
- 2671 Whittlesey, Col. Charles. Early History of Cleveland, Ohio, including Original Papers and other matter relating to the Adjacent Country, with Biographical Notices of the Pioneers and Surveyors. *Portrait and plates. 4to, paper.* Cleveland, O., 1867
- 2672 ——— Fugitive Essays, Relating to the Early History of Ohio. *12mo, cloth.* Hudson, O., 1852
- 2673 Whole Duty of Woman, by a Lady. (*Written at the desire of a noble Lord.*) *18mo, half morocco.* David Carlisle, Walpole, N. H., 1797
- 2674 WIGGLESWORTH, Edward. SERMON on the Death of Thomas Hollis, of London, 1731, and that of Isaac Greenwood, on the Same. *8vo, pamphlet.* Boston, N. E., 1731
- 2675 Wigglesworth, Michael. (*Pastor in Malden.*) The Day of Doom. From the Sixth Edition of 1715. *24mo, boards.* Boston, 1828
- 2676 Wigglesworth, Samuel. (*Pastor in Ipswich.*) Sermon preached at Ipswich on the next Sabbath after the Funeral of the Rev. John Rogers, Elder Pastor of the Town, who died Dec. 28, 1745, and fifty-sixth of his public labors. *8vo, half morocco.* Boston, N. E., 1746
- 2677 Wightman, J. M. Annals of the Boston Primary School Committee, from its First Establishment in 1818, to its Dissolution in 1855. *8vo, cloth.* Boston, 1860
- 2678 Wilder, D. History of Leominster, from 1701 to 1852. *12mo, cloth.* Fitchburg, 1853
- 2679 Wilkes, John. A Collection of the Genuine Papers, Letters, etc., in the Case of John Wilkes. *12mo.* Paris, 1767

- 2680 Wilkie, F. B. Davenport, Past. and Present. Early History, and Personal and Anecdotal Reminiscences of Davenport. 8vo, cloth. *Davenport*, 1858
- 2681 Wilkinson, Gen. James. Memoirs of My Own Times, with Atlas. 3 vols. 8vo, and 4to Atlas, 4 vols. boards, uncut. *Phila.*, 1816
- 2682 ——— Proofs of the Corruption of Gen. James Wilkinson, with a Refutation of his Slandorous Allegations in relation to the Character of the Principal Witness against Him. 8vo, unbound. *Phila.*, 1809
- 2683 Willard, D. History of Greenfield. 18mo, cloth. *Greenfield*, 1838
- 2684 WILLARD, Samuel. A COMPLETE BODY OF DIVINITY, in two hundred and fifty Lectures on the Assembly's Shorter Catechism, by Samuel Willard. (*Late Pastor of the South Church, and Vice-President of Harvard College.*) Folio. *Boston, N. E.*, 1726
John Pierpont's copy, purchased at the sale of his library. The first folio on Divinity printed in Boston.
- 2685 ——— Another copy. *Cover broken.*
- 2686 ——— Meditations preparatory for Communion, with Preface by E. Pemberton. 8vo, old binding. (*Wanting title-page.*) *Boston*, 1711
- 2687 ——— SPIRITUAL DESERTIONS DISCOVERED AND REMEDIED. 24mo, turkey morocco extra, gilt edges, by Mathews. *B. Green & J. Allen for Benj. Eliot, Boston*, 1699
- 2688 ——— SOME BRIEF SACRAMENTAL MEDITATIONS, preparatory to Communion. 18mo, old binding. *B. Green for B. Eliot, Boston, N. E.*, 1711
- 2689 ——— The Perils of the Times Displayed. 18mo, morocco, by Mathews. *B. Green, Boston*, 1700
- 2690 ——— THE DUTY OF A PEOPLE THAT HAVE RENEWED THEIR COVENANT WITH GOD. A Sermon in Boston after the Church had explicitly and most solemnly renewed the Engagement of themselves to God. 4to, morocco, extra gilt, by Mathews. *Boston*, 1680
- 2691 ——— THE LAW ESTABLISHED BY THE GOSPEL. A Sermon preached in Boston, 1694. 24mo, old binding. *B. Green, Boston, N. E.*, 1694
- 2692 ——— THE HEART GARRISONED, or the Wisdome and Care of the Spiritual Souldier above all things to safeguard his heart. (*Artillery Election*, 1676.) 4to, half calf. *Samuel Green, Cambridge*, 1676
- 2693 ——— THE MAN OF WAR. (*Artillery Election*, 1669.) 18mo, morocco. *B. Green & J. Allen for B. Eliot, Boston*, 1699
Two of the earliest artillery election sermons.
- 2694 ——— THE TRULY BLESSED MAN, or the Way to be Happy here and forever. Several Sermons. 8vo, unbound. *B. Green & J. Allen for Michael Perry, Boston*, 1700
- 2695 Williams, Rev. Eleazer. Life of Te-ho-ra-gwa-ne-gen, alias Thomas Williams. A Chief of the Caughnawaga Tribe of Indians in Canada. Royal 8vo, half morocco, tops gilt, by Mathews. *Munsell, Albany*, 1859
Two hundred copies printed.

- 2696 WILLIAMS, John. THE REDEEMED CAPTIVE. A Faithful History of Remarkable Occurrences in the Captivity and Deliverance of Mr. John Williams, Minister in Deerfield, who in the Desolation which befel that Plantation by an Incursion of the French and Indians, was by them carried away, with his Family and his Neighborhood, unto Canada; drawn up by himself, etc. Third edition, with Appendix and Conclusion, by Mr. Prince. *Very rare. 12mo, old binding. Boston, 1758*
- 2697 ——— THE REDEEMED CAPTIVE RETURNING TO ZION. History of Remarkable Occurrences in the Captivity and Deliverance of Mr. John Williams, with a Sermon. Fifth edition, with a Conclusion to the Whole by the Rev. Mr. Williams of Springfield, and Rev. Mr. Prince of Boston. *Rare. 8vo, half morocco, by Pawson & Nicholson. Boston, 1774*
- 2698 ——— THE REDEEMED CAPTIVE RETURNING TO ZION; or a Faithful History of Remarkable Occurrences in the Captivity and Deliverance of Mr. John Williams, Minister in Deerfield, with a Sermon by Mr. Williams of Springfield, and an Appendix by Mr. Taylor of Deerfield, and a Conclusion by Thomas Prince of Boston. Sixth edition. *Rare. 12mo, Red morocco, gilt edges, by Mathews. Samuel Hall, Boston, 1795*
- 2699 ——— THE REDEEMED CAPTIVE RETURNING TO ZION, a History of Remarkable Occurrences in the Captivity and Deliverance of Mr. John Williams, etc. *12mo, half morocco. New Haven, 1802*
- 2700 ——— THE REDEEMED CAPTIVE Returning to Zion, or a Faithful History of Remarkable Occurrences in the Captivity and Deliverance of Mr. John Williams, of Deerfield, who, in the Desolation which befel that Plantation by the Incursion of the French and Indians, was by them carried away, with his Family and Neighbourhood, into Canada, with Biographical Account of the Author, Appendix and Notes, by S. W. Williams. *12mo, unbound. Northampton, 1853*
- 2701 WILLIAMS, Mrs. Life of Gen. W. Barton, and Capt. S. Olney. *12mo, cloth. Providence, 1839*
- 2702 ——— Another Copy.
- 2703 ——— Original Poems, on various Subjects. *18mo, boards. Providence, 1828*
- 2704 ——— The Neutral French, or the Exiles of Nova Scotia. Second edition. *2 vols. in 1, 12mo, cloth. Providence, 1841*
- 2705 WILLIAMS, Roger. Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health, and their Preservatives, in which the weakest Child of God may get Assurance of his Spiritual Life and Blessedness, etc. *4to, half morocco. Providence, 1862*
- 2706 ——— THE BLOODY TENET OF PERSECUTION, or Cause of Conscience Discussed, and Mr. Cotton's Letter Examined and Answered. Edited for the Hansard Knolly's Society, by E. B. Underhill. *8vo, cloth. For the Society, London, 1848*
- 2707 WILLIAMS, T. Discourse on the Official Character of Nathaniel Emmons. *12mo, boards. Boston, 185*

- 2708 WILLIAMS, S. W. BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIR OF THE REV. JOHN WILLIAMS, first Minister of Deerfield, with a Slight Sketch of Ancient Deerfield, and the Indian Wars in that place and vicinity, with an Appendix, containing the Journal of Dr. Stephen Williams, during his Captivity, and other Papers relating to the Indian Wars in Deerfield. 12mo, half morocco, by Smith, *New York, Greenfield, Mass., 1837*
- 2709 Williams, Samuel. Natural and Civil History of Vermont. Map. 8vo, sheep. *Isaiah Thomas, Walpole, N. H., 1794*
- 2710 ——— Another Copy. *Isaiah Thomas, Walpole, 1794*
- 2711 ——— Another Copy.
- 2712 ——— Another Copy. Second edition. Map. 2 vols. 8vo, sheep. *Burlington, Vt., 1809*
- 2713 Williamson, William D. History of the State of Maine, from its First Discovery, 1602, to the Separation, 1820. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. *Hallowell, 1832*
- 2714 Willet, Andrew. Hexapla in Exodus, that is, a Sixfold Commentary upon Exodus. 2 vols. in 1. Folio, original binding. *London, 1608*
Autographs of John Angier, 1678; Samuel Bayley, 1725; Morrill Allen, 1805.
- 2715 Willis, N. P. Poem, before the Society of United Brothers, at Brown University, 1831, with other Poems. 8vo, cloth. *New York, 1831*
- 2716 ——— Sketches. 8vo, boards. *Boston, 1827*
- 2717 WILLIS, William. HISTORY OF PORTLAND, from its First Settlement, with Notices of the Neighbouring Towns, and of the Changes of Government in Maine. Map. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. *Portland, 1831*
Autograph of J. B. Felt.
- 2718 ———. HISTORY OF PORTLAND, from 1632 to 1864, with a Notice of Previous Settlements, Colonial Grants, and Changes of Government in Maine. Second edition. Map and plates. 2 vols. 8vo, folded. *Portland, 1865*
- 2719 ——— Journals of the Rev. Thomas Smith, and the Rev. Samuel Deane, (*Pastors in Portland,*) with Notes and Biographical Notices, and a Summary of the History of Portland. Portraits. Scarce. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. *Portland, 1849*
- 2720 ——— Another Copy. 8vo, boards.
- 2721 Wilmer, John (*or Wilmore.*) A Looking Glass for all Merchants and Planters, that are Concerned in the American Plantations. Folio, half morocco. *London, 1682*
- 2722 Wilson, James (*Pastor in Providence.*) Apostolic Church Government Displayed. 18mo, sheep. *Providence, 1798*
- 2723 ——— Another Copy.
- 2724 ——— Apostolic Church Government Displayed, and the Government and System of the Methodist Church Investigated. 8vo, calf. *Providence, 1798*
- 2725 Wilson, J. P. (*Pastor in Philadelphia.*) Primitive Government of the Churches, also, Liturgical Considerations, with Sermon on the Death of T. H. Skinner. 8vo, cloth. *Boston, 1833*

- 2726 Wilson, Thomas (*Bishop*.) Knowledge and Practice of Christianity made easy to the Meanest Capacities, or an Essay towards an Instruction for the Indians, with Directions and Prayers. Third edition. *Scarce*. 12mo, old binding. London, 1742
This book, written for the Indians of Georgia, has been many times reprinted.
- 2727 Wingfield, E. M. (*First President of Virginia*.) "A Discourse of Virginia," now first printed from the Original Manuscript in the Lambeth Library. Edited, with Notes and Introduction, by Charles Deane. 4to, red morocco, extra gilt, front edges uncut, tops gilt, by Mathews. Privately printed. Boston, 1860
"Mr. Wiggin has to-day shown me this copy of Wingfield, which I gave him some seven years since. The magnificent binding, in which he has enshrined this tract, (the handiwork of the celebrated Mathews,) does it, I fear, too much honor; but I have every reason to feel gratified that Mr. Wiggin has deemed it worthy of such a dress."—C. D.
- 2728 ——— A Discourse on Virginia, with Notes and Introduction by Charles Deane. Royal 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1859
One hundred copies privately printed.
- 2729 ——— "A Discourse on Virginia," edited with Notes by Charles Deane. 8vo, cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1859
This edition having had a few errors, was cancelled, (the errors are all shewn and corrected in this copy.)—C. D.
- 2730 Winthrop, Prof. Lectures on Comets, with an Essay on Comets, by A. Oliver, and Sketches of the Life of Winthrop and Oliver, with Supplement on the Comet of 1811. 18mo, sheep. Boston, 1811
- 2731 Winthrop, John. JOURNAL of the Transactions, and Occurrences in the Settlement of Massachusetts and other New England Colonies, from 1630 to 1644. Now first published from a correct copy of the Original Manuscript. *Rare*. 8vo, sheep. E. Babcock, Hartford, 1790
- 2732 ——— HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND, from 1630 to 1649, from his Original Manuscripts, with Notes by James Savage. Second edition. Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1825
- 2733 ——— HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND, from 1630 to 1649, from his Original Manuscripts, with Notes to Illustrate the Civil and Ecclesiastical Concerns, Geography, Settlement, and Institution of the Country, and the Lives and Manners of the Principle Planters. Third edition. Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1853
- 2734 ——— Review of Winthrop's History of England, as edited and published by James Savage. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1854
- 2735 ——— Relation of a Voyage from Boston to Newfoundland for the Observation of the Transit of Venus, June 6, 1761. *Scarce*. 8vo, half morocco. Edes & Gill, Boston, N. E., 1761
Presented by the author, John Winthrop, to the Governor, with his autograph.

- 2736 Winthrop, John. Lecture on Earthquakes, at Harvard College, 1755. On Occasion of the Great Earthquake of the week before. 4to, half morocco. *Edes & Gill, Boston, N. E., 1755*
- 2737 Winthrop, R. C. Eulogy at the Funeral of George Peabody, at Peabody, Mass., 1870. 4to, paper. *Twenty-four copies. Boston, 1870*
- 2738 ——— Life and Letters of John Winthrop, 1630. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, boards. Boston, 1864*
- 2739 ——— Life and Letters of John Winthrop, from his Embarkation for New England in 1630, with the Charter and Company of the Massachusetts Bay, to his Death, in 1649. *Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, folded. Boston, 1864-7*
- 2740 Wirt, William. Life and Character of Patrick Henry. *Portrait. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Phila, 1817*
- 2741 Wisdom in Miniature. 24mo, cloth. *New York, 1833*
- 2742 Wisdom in Miniature, or Young Gentleman and Lady's pleasing Instructor. Second Worcester edition. 32mo, half morocco. *Thomas, Son, & Thomas, Worcester, 1796*
- 2743 Wise, John (*Pastor in Ipswich.*) The Churches Quarrel espoused. Second edition. 8vo, old binding. *Boston, 1715*
- 2744 ——— The same. 12mo, calf, tops gilt. *Boston, 1772*
- 2745 ——— VINDICATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NEW ENGLAND CHURCHES. Fourth edition. 8vo, old calf. *Boston, 1772*
- 2746 ——— The same. Third edition. (*Wanting leaf 71, first part, extra signature, D, 3d part.*) 8vo, old binding. *Boston, 1772*
- 2747 ——— Vindication of the Government of New England Churches, and the Churches Quarrel Espoused, or Reply to Certain Proposals. 8vo, cloth. *Boston, 1860*
- 2748 Witsius, Herman. De Œconomia Fœderum Dei cum Hominibus, editio secunda. *Portrait, and beautifully engraved frontispiece. 4to, half sheep. Leovardiz, 1685*
- "No man is more distinct in his method, elegant in his language, and candid in his sentiments than Witsius." — *Doddridge.*
- 2749 WOOD, ANTHONY A. HISTORIA ET ANTIQUITATES UNIVERSITATIS OXONIENSIS. Folio, old calf. *Oxford, 1674*
- 2750 Wood, Isaiah. The Massachusetts Compendium, stating the boundaries of Massachusetts proper, District of Maine, etc. 24mo, boards. *Hallowell, 1814*
- 2751 ——— Another copy. Second edition. 18mo, boards. *Portland, 1816*
- 2752 WOOD, William. NEW ENGLAND'S PROSPECT, being a true, lively, and experimental Description of that part of America, commonly called New England, Discovering the state of that Country, both as it stands to our new-come English Planters; and to the old Native Inhabitants, etc. Third edition. 8vo, unbound. *London printed, 1639, Boston reprinted. T. and J. Fleet, Boston, N. E., 1764*
- "This copy is complete, with the whole of the narrative, and two leaves of the Indian Vocabulary at the end; pages after 126 are wanting, (only one page of the Vocabulary.)"

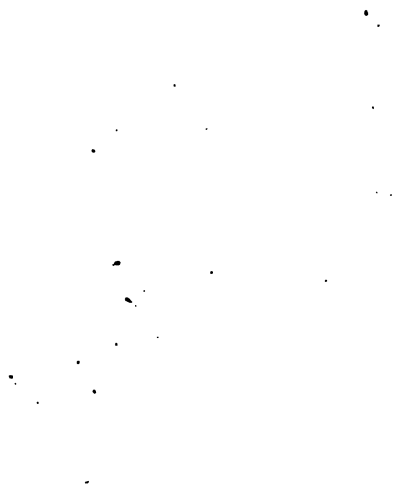
- 2753 Wood, John. The Suppressed History of the Administration of John Adams, 1797-1801, as printed and suppressed in 1802, now republished with Notes and Appendix by John H. Sherburne. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1846*
- 2754 Wood, Leonard. Infant Baptism. *12mo, half sheep. Andover, 1823*
- 2755 Woodman, Cyrus. Records of the Church in Buxton, Me., during the Pastorate of Rev. Paul Coffin. *Royal 8vo, half morocco. Cambridge, 1868*
One hundred and fifty copies printed, this No. 53.
- 2756 Woodward, W. E. A List of Washington Memorial Medals. *4to, paper. Munsell, for W. E. Woodward, Roxbury, 1865*
Thirty copies only, this No. 28.
- 2757 ——— A List of Washington Memorial Medals. *Royal 8vo. Munsell, for W. E. Woodward, Roxbury, 1865*
Twelve copies on drawing paper, this No. 4.
- 2758 WOODWARD'S HISTORICAL SERIES. Complete set. *7 vols. royal 4to, paper. For W. E. Woodward, Roxbury, 1864-66*
LARGE PAPER : *Of vols. 2 and 3 only 15 copies printed; of the others, 50 copies each printed.*
I. II. Record of Salem Witchcraft, copied from original Documents.
III. IV. Hubbard's Indian Wars, with Historical Preface; Life and Pedigree of the Author, and Extensive Notes by S. G. Drake.
V. VI. VII. The Witchcraft Delusion in New England, as Exhibited by Cotton Mather, in his Wonders of the Invisible World, and by Robert Calef, in his More Wonders of the Invisible World, with Preface, Introduction and Notes, by S. G. Drake.
The work has several times been sold at \$100 per. vol.
- 2759 ——— Another set, the same. *7 vols. 4to, half morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gilt, uniformly bound by Mathews. Roxbury, Mass., 1866*
Two hundred and eighty copies this size, this No. 2.
- 2760 WOODWARD, W. E. SELECTED SPECIMENS from various Collections, the property of W. E. Woodward, sold in New York, 1863. *Priced. 4to, brown morocco, gilt edges, by Pawson & Nicholson. Roxbury, Mass., 1863*
- 2761 WOODWORTH, John. REMINISCENCES OF TROY, from its Settlement in 1790 to 1807. Remarks, Sketches of Individual Character, etc. Second edition, with Notes. *4to, paper. Munsell, Albany, 1860*
- 2762 Worcester Directory, 1829, 1844, to 1858, duplicate, 1850; Worcester Guide, 1856. *18 Nos. Worcester, 1829-58*
- 2763 Worcester City Documents, 1860-8; Directories, 1860-8; Map and Guide. *19 Nos.*
- 2764 Worcester, Samuel. A Primer of the English Language. *18mo, half morocco. Boston, 1826*
- 2765 Worth, Gorham A. Random Recollection of Albany, from 1800 to 1808. Third edition, with Notes by J. Munsell. *8vo, cloth. Munsell, Albany, 1866*

- 2766 WYNNE, J. H. GENERAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE IN AMERICA. An Historical, Political, and Commercial View of the English Settlements, including all the Countries in North-America and the West-Indies, ceded by the Peace of Paris. *Map. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. London, 1770*
 "The author generally appears as a man of abilities, of knowledge of the world, of humanity, and of candor; we are, therefore, sorry for the contemptuous manner in which he sometimes ridicules the first settlers in New England, though he admits the injustice with which they were treated."
- 2767 WYNNE, JAMES. PRIVATE LIBRARIES OF NEW YORK, including those of T. P. Barton, J. C. Brevoort, A. W. Griswold, John Allan, William Menzies, W. C. Noyes, and many others. *Imp. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1860*
 LARGE PAPER: *One hundred copies on large paper for private distribution, none for sale.*
- 2768 ——— PRIVATE LIBRARIES OF NEW YORK. *View of Interior of W. C. Noyes's Library. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1860*
- 2769 PALE, Cyrus. Life of the Rev. Jeremiah Halleck, (*Pastor in Canton, Conn.*) Second edition. *12mo, boards. Hartford, 1830*
- 2770 ——— Another copy.
- 2771 YOUNG, Alexander. CHRONICLES OF THE FIRST PLANTERS OF THE COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY, from 1623 to 1636, now first collected from Original Records, and Contemporaneous Manuscripts and Notes. *Portrait. 8vo, red morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gill, by Smith. Boston, 1846*
- 2772 ——— CHRONICLES OF THE PILGRIM FATHERS OF THE COLONY OF PLYMOUTH, from 1602 to 1625, now first collected from Original Records and Contemporaneous Printed Documents, and illustrated with Notes. Second edition. *Portrait. 8vo, red morocco extra, front edges uncut, tops gill, by Smith. Boston, 1844*
- 2773 ——— CHRONICLES of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623 to 1636. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1846*
- 2774 ——— CHRONICLES of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. *Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1841*
- 2775 ——— Another copy.

BOOK CASES.

Two black walnut book cases, used for the gems in the catalogue, and suitable for parlor; made to order for Mr. Wiggin.









THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

[illegible]



